

Farmers' Directory of St. Bridget Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Akin, H. O. Wf. Tillie; ch. Morrison, Morrison, Leonard, Fred and Max. P. O. Summerfield, R. 1. R. 217 ac. sec. 31. (2.) Owner, Chas. Hagerman.
- Allen, Ed. Wf. Rose; ch. Irene, Thomas, James and Lawrence. P. O. Axtell, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 24. (15.)
- Bronhard, D. Wf. Grace; ch. Wm., Cora, Bessie, Thresa, Ray and Gladys. P. O. Summerfield, R. 164 ac. sec. 15. (15.) Owner, James Hughes.
- Bronhard, James. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 20. (23.) Owner, Summerfield State Bank.
- Bronhard, Susanna. Ch. Albert, and grandchildren Albert and Emma. P. O. Summerfield, O. 70 ac. sec. 19.
- Brown, Geo. J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Mina, O. 120 ac. sec. 25. (37.)
- Carroll, John B. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 120 ac. sec. 15. (12.) Owner, Theo. Carroll.
- Carroll, Thos. Wf. Maggie; ch. James, Frank, Nellie, Alice and Eddie. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. O. 80 ac. sec. 14. (12.)
- Chasey, F. M. Wf. Katherine; ch. Frank, Fred, Gertrude, Caroline, Edward, Benedict and Grace. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 26. (20.)
- Coffey, Chriss. Wf. Mary; ch. Joseph and Patrick. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 25; R. 80 ac. sec. 25; O. 360 ac. sec. 35. (54.) Owners, Thomas and Kate Coffey.
- Coffey, Wm. Wf. Margaret; ch. Martha. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (44.)
- Coughlin, Jos. W. Wf. Norm; ch. John, Willie, Marie and Irene. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 15; R. 80 ac. sec. 14; R. 40 ac. sec. 16; O. 40 ac. sec. 23; K. 40 ac. sec. 15. (53.)
- Croghan, John. Wf. Elvira; ch. Victor and Rose. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 14. (13.)
- Cunningham, J. T. Wf. Mary; ch. Joseph T., Robert J., Francis P. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 9. (28.)
- Curtiss, Bert. Wf. Anna; Mother Eleanor M. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 40 ac. sec. 16. (49.) Owner, J. R. Curtiss.
- Dettweller, E. L. Wf. Ruth E.; ch. Mabel and Lynn. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 12; O. 240 ac. sec. 30; O. 157 ac. sec. 31. (35.)
- Dettweller, Frank A. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 157 ac. sec. 31. (27.) Owner, Bert Dettweller.
- Dugan, Ed. P. Wf. Mary; P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 25. (10.)
- Eagan, Jas. Wf. Anna; ch. Madaline, Marcella, Mary and James. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 27. (12.)
- Eagan, Peter J. Wf. Mary; ch. Irene, John, Evelyn, Regina and Genevieve. P. O. Axtell, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 22; O. 160 ac. sec. 27. (46.)
- Eckerson, Bert. Wf. Blanche; ch. Lynn and Carrie E. Smiley. P. O. Summerfield. O. 120 ac. sec. 6. (23.)
- Fonaugherty, Mary. Ch. Mary. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 10; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (48.)
- Gallagher, A. L. Wf. Dora; ch. Charles, Mario, William and Evelyn. P. O. Summerfield. R. 3. R. 120 ac. sec. 10; O. 80 ac. sec. 11. (25.) Owner, Nora Gallagher.
- Glasgow, Robert R. Wf. Mary J. P. O. Summerfield. O. 168 ac. sec. 7.
- Godbout, Peter. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Donald L. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 230 ac. sec. 18. (37.)
- Goodwin, W. L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Selma, P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 19. (25.)
- Gossin, Gilbert B. Wf. Fern. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (22.) Owner, Maggie Michan.
- Gossin, W. T. Wf. Delia; ch. Edward, Mary and Valentine. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 77 ac. sec. 14; O. 90 ac. sec. 13; O. 40 ac. sec. 11; C. 160 ac. sec. 2; R. 155 ac. sec. 5. (52.)
- Graham, B. C. Wf. Martha; ch. Donald. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 20. (40.)
- Haley, D. T. Wf. Pearl; ch. Dewitt and Opal. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 11. (2.)
- Hampel, Carl. Wf. Julie; ch. Lorena, Marie and Luella. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 9; O. 53 ac. sec. 4. (11.)
- Hatfield, James. Wf. Mary; ch. Moiva, Nathan and Verbie. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 75 ac. sec. 35. (5.)
- Hughes, John. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 280 ac. sec. 16. (49.)
- Jones, Roy G. Wf. Myrtle. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 72 ac. sec. 2. (4.) Owner, Geo. Lambert.
- Jeffrey, Wm. M. Brother John and sister Tessie Norval. John Jeffrey and wife Nancy and daughter Esther. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 234 ac. sec. 34. (17.)
- Kabriel, Frank. Wf. Frances; ch. Emma, Helen, Frank Jr., Ernest, Joe, Miloch and Mildred. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 33. (25.)
- Kabriel, Vencel. Wf. Rose; ch. Vance, Joseph, Gladys and Rosaleen. P. O. Mina, O. 80 ac. sec. 33. (25.)
- Keck, P. Wf. Regina. John Keck. Mrs. P. Smith and child Reginald. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 30; O. 75 ac. sec. 7. Owner, Sterl Keck.
- Keegan, Edward. Ch. Rita, Perry, John and Alice. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 34. (8.)
- King, John E. P. O. Mina. O. 80 ac. sec. 36. (36.) Owner, Mrs. H. L. Green.
- Kooser, E. M. Father Samuel and mother Harriet Sister Nannie. Robert, Edgar and Mildred. P. O. Mina, R. 121 ac. sec. 32. (11.) Owner, Pat C. Belley.
- Lynch, Patrick. Wf. Anna; ch. Edward, Mary, Emmett, Anna and Lillis. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 22; O. 160 ac. sec. 14. (48.)
- McAtee, Claude. Wf. Mattice; ch. Leona and Clarence. P. O. Mina, R. 40 ac. sec. 29; R. 40 ac. sec. 12. (28.) Owner, Wm. H. McAtee.
- McAtee, Wm. H. Wf. Lotta; ch. Cora, William Jr., Loyall, Chester, Iola, Lou and Doris. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 29; O. 40 ac. sec. 32. (55.)
- Maryam, D. L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Eugene. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 140 ac. sec. 11; R. 179 ac. sec. 11. (32.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Cows.
- Maryam, Thos. Wf. Nellie; ch. James and Frances. P. O. Axtell, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 32; O. 80 ac. sec. 33. (12.)
- Myers, H. Wf. Mary; ch. Mary. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 24; R. 80 ac. sec. 25; O. 156 ac. sec. 55. (58.)
- Obert, John. Wf. Maude; ch. Howard. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 19. (12.)
- Orr, C. E. Wf. Katherine; ch. William T. Chase Jr. and Lois M. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 161 ac. sec. 1. (1.) Owner, Theo. Madden.
- Packard, Chas. H. Wf. Ida M.; ch. Vesta B. and Gordon Blakeway. P. O. Summerfield, R. 1. R. 229 ac. sec. 19; O. 80 ac. sec. 36. (38.) Owner, W. E. Packard.
- Payne, Wm. Wf. Josie; ch. Harry and Don. P. O. Axtell, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 32; O. 80 ac. sec. 31. (3.)
- Peterson, W. M. Wf. Augusta; ch. Ellen, Erben and Ruth. P. O. Summerfield, R. 1. R. 245 ac. sec. 18. (4.) Owner, Anna Finlayson.

Farmers' Directory of Guittard Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Anderson, August. Wf. Christina; ch. Elmer and Arthur. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 206 ac. sec. 36. (27.)
- Anderson, G. J. Wf. Elma; ch. Elizabeth, Elmer, Vicki, Anna, Jenette, Esther and Cora. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 200 ac. sec. 14. (18.) Owners, Cathrine Dubois and Josephine Ferris.
- Anderson, P. L. Wf. Gladys; ch. Russell E. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (39.) Owner, J. D. Anderson.
- Baker, J. T. Wf. Anna; ch. Leo, Mary, Grace, Windie, Bell, Wyeth, Hubert and Kenneth. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 25, and in Murray Twp., R. 15 ac. sec. 31, and in Guittard Twp., R. 120 ac. sec. 26. (27.) Owner, J. D. Anderson.
- Bauer, Emma. P. O. Beattie, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 17. (50.)
- Blanchette, Henry S. Wf. Nettie; ch. Ray and Beulah. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 50 ac. sec. 10, R. 152 ac. sec. 15, and in Murray Twp., O. 142 ac. sec. 20. (41.)
- Brown, Ray. Wf. Hazel; ch. Evelyn. P. O. Beattie, R. 1. R. 240 ac. sec. 19. (27.) Owner, William Webster.
- Cain, P. S. Wf. Catherine; ch. Emilie, John, Tim and Rita. P. O. Beattie, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 17. (56.) Owner, Mrs. Johanna Cain.
- Cassidy, S. S. Wf. Elma; ch. Russell and Lysde. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 28; O. 120 ac. sec. 27. (50.)
- Chase, J. C. Wf. Phebe; ch. Francis, Rose and Margie. P. O. Beattie, R. 1. R. 159.45 ac. sec. 5, and in Richland Twp., R. 160 ac. sec. 32. (27.) Owner, Mrs. Rose Chase.
- Choquette, A. L. Wf. Matilda; ch. Roy, Ruth, Morris, Ralph and Ray. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 189 ac. sec. 32; R. 20 ac. sec. 31. (25.) Owner, Bertha A. Behrens.
- Cook, J. A. Wf. Madge; ch. Marie, Blanche, Leo, Nellie, Paul, George, Cecil, Leona, Jack, Kenneth and Anna. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 249 ac. sec. 10. (42.) Owner, Patrick O'Neill.
- Conwell, J. W. O. Wf. Mollie; ch. Cathrina. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 220 ac. sec. 17; R. 45 ac. sec. 12. (14.)
- Craig, Fred. Wf. Emma; ch. Clyde, Freddie, Orville, Vicki, and Raymond. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 169 ac. sec. 24, and in Murray Twp., R. 80 ac. sec. 19. (38.) Owner, Huston Ryerton.
- Cunningham, Wm. Wf. Isabella; ch. James, Nona, Letescha, Isabella and Willie. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 0. 75.71 ac. sec. 1; O. 80 ac. sec. 2. (41.)
- Davy, Jas. Ch. Charlie, Anna, Clara and Tom. P. O. Summerfield, R. 1. R. 0. 73.41 ac. sec. 2. (27.)
- Dilley, James M. Wf. Anna; ch. Arthur J., Richard F., Addie, Clyde, Anna B. and Coulburn. P. O. Beattie, R. 1. R. 0. 149.71 ac. sec. 18. (25.)
- Driskel, A. Wf. Charlotte; ch. Nellie, Ray, Pat and Nora. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 15; R. 120 ac. sec. 22. (17.) Owner, T. Finnigan.
- Edelman, Merle. Wf. Maud; ch. Rama, O. F. and Max. P. O. Beattie, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 18. (22.) Owner, Ruby Worcester.
- Festelman, Merle. Wf. Maud; ch. Rama, O. F. and Max. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 18. (22.) Owner, Merle Worcester.
- Garrison, Henry J. Wf. Susie; ch. Charlie, Dan, John, Sophia, Howard, Walter, Edna and Frank. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 14; O. 160 ac. sec. 13; O. 157 ac. sec. 11; O. 240 ac. sec. 32; O. 165.25 ac. sec. 12, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 4; O. 80 ac. sec. 9. (37.)
- Gavin, Henry J. Wf. Rosie; ch. Susie, Charlie, Dan, John, Sophia, Howard, Walter, Edna and Frank. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 10; R. 160 ac. sec. 8. (28.) Owner, Frank McClary.
- McGreary, Patrick. Wf. Eliza; ch. Susie, Ambrose, Francis, Nellie and Joseph. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 8. (28.) Owner, Frank McClary.
- McGrath, James. Mother Catherine, brother Patrick and sister Mary. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 12. (15.) Owner, Patrick McGrath Estate.
- Machlen, W. B. Wf. Jennie; ch. William and Willard. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 1; O. 120 ac. sec. 12. (55.)
- Manly, Maggie. Ch. Alfred, Joseph and Raymond. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (55.)
- Mealy, Jas. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 5. (50.)
- Mealy, Mrs. Lizzie. Ch. Frank, Mary, Joseph and Edward. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 80 ac. sec. 36. (17.) Owner, Jeannie Boyer.
- Sejkora, Karl. Wf. Frances; ch. Rudolph, William, Mildred and Velma. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 15; O. 80 ac. sec. 16. (14.)
- Sharp, J. Geo. Wf. Alice; ch. W. F. Weeks and Christina. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 5. (50.)
- Smith, Edw. A. and Thos. P. P. O. Summerfield, R. 1. R. 0. 160 ac. sec. 7; O. 150 ac. sec. 8. (40.)
- South, Elmer A. Wf. Nettie; ch. Frank and Nellie. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 80 ac. sec. 21. (38.)
- Smith, H. A. Wf. Alice; ch. Edna, Clarence, Archer, Floyd, Anna, Joy and Raymond. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 140 ac. sec. 30. (40.) Owner, Dr. L. H. Stephens.
- Smith, J. L. Wf. Mary; ch. Regina, Helen, John and Mary. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 6. (32.)
- Smith, Robert V. Wf. Rose. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 5. (31.)
- Stewart, Roy. Wf. Letta; ch. Mildred M. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 0. 72 ac. sec. 2. (1.)
- Stout, R. F. Wf. Sophia; ch. Glendown. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 10. Owner, John Smith.
- Sunbeam, Bernard. Wf. Wliomena; ch. Bernard Jr., Henry, Tony, Kate, Anna, Josephine, Mary, Herman, Cecilia, Brantina and Frank. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 0. 160 ac. sec. 12. (7.)
- Swogger, L. E. Wf. Anna; ch. Louis, Arthur and Anna. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. R. 120 ac. sec. 38. (35.) Owner, Jss. Billingsley.
- Temple, Floyd. Wf. Mabel; ch. Ray. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 120 ac. sec. 29. (26.) Owner, Barney Kirkendall.
- Turball, Robert. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Bernice and Max. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. O. 144 ac. sec. 7. (35.)
- Volle, A. A. Wf. Mabel; ch. Roy. P. O. Summerfield, R. 3. R. 80 ac. sec. 10; R. 80 ac. sec. 9. (2.) Owner, C. H. White.
- Whelan, T. F. Wf. Kate; ch. Mike, John, Francis, Sebena, Thresa, Lilly and Esther. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 0. 240 ac. sec. 20. (21.)
- Young, E. B. Wf. Clara; ch. Helen E. P. O. Summerfield, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 2; R. 160 ac. sec. 18. (20.) Owner, Maggie Young.

(Continued on Page 38)

Farmers' Directory of Richland Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Anderson, James W.** P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 74.89 ac., sec. 4. (4.) Owner, Finney Anderson.
- Backlow, Oscar.** Wf. Lillian; ch. Ruth and Willie. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (24.)
- Bergman, W. R.** Wf. Hylda; ch. Robert and William. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 200 ac., sec. 17. (26.) Owner, Florence Simpson.
- Blumer, Emanuel.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Ernest, Walter, Amiel, Freda, Mary and Otto. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 32. (15.)
- Blumer, Mrs. Fredolin.** Ch. H. P. and Emma L. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 90 ac., sec. 32. (37.)
- Boyer, G. Burton.** Wf. Adeline; ch. Ralph, Mildred and Lawrence. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 3. (38.)
- Boyer, Porter.** Wf. Nora; ch. Arnold E., Loren A. and Lois A. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (15.) Owner, A. P. Simpson.
- Breisfeld, James A.** Wf. Bertha. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (15.) Owner, Robert Mooberry.
- Briggs, Morris P.** Wf. Lola; ch. Kenneth P. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 148.38 ac., sec. 5. Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs. Owner, John T. Briggs.
- Brougham, W. H.** Ch. Owen and Noland. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (20.) Owner, Godfrey Lodhez.
- Brown, O. S.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Ray, Will, Fred and Winston. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 210.87 ac., sec. 30. (37.) Owner, Fred Chapp.
- Burke, Oliver.** Wf. Edith; ch. Ila, Carol, Kyle, Arnold, Chas and Fern. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (4.) Owner, Flora E. Miller.
- Burton, A.** Wf. Fern; ch. Jenera and Virginia. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (3.) Owner, John Burton.
- Burton, O. M.** Wf. Delphine; ch. Galen. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 150 ac., sec. 35, and in Guitard Twp., R. 159.77 ac., sec. 1. (39.) Owner, Wm. Burton.
- Carey, Harry M.** Wf. Bessie; ch. George A. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (18.)
- Clark, Chas. E.** Wf. Anna; ch. Lovet, Leona, Gertrude and Edwin. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 79.33 ac., sec. 6. (12.)
- Conard, Joseph.** Ch. Roy, John and Elsie. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 78.05 ac., sec. 6, and in Nebraska. O. 160 ac. (28.)
- Cornish, A. C.** Ch. Louetta and Merle. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 17. (33.)
- Dollensbach, W. F.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Willis, Ruth and Glenn. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (20.)
- Dougherty, Frank.** Wf. Sarah; ch. William C. and Alta E. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (41.)
- Dugan, J. M.** Wf. Elizabeth A.; ch. Gleem. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (27.) Owner, S. C. Dugan.
- Dugan, L. F.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Samuel C. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (14.) Owner, C. R. Thompson.
- Durrance, Chester C.** Wf. Daisy; ch. Joseph W. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (2.)
- Elliington, John W.** Wf. Ida W.; ch. Vale. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (2.)
- Fink, Oscar L.** Ch. Chas. L. and Evelyn. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (27.)
- Flanagan, Mrs. Catherine.** Ch. William F., Martin, John L. and Catherine. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 240 ac., sec. 17. O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (36.)
- Flanagan, J. L.** P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (30.) Owner, Jas. Flanagan Estate.
- Flanagan, Wm. P.** P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 17; R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (28.) Owner, James Flanagan Estate.
- Fralin, Riley.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Wilber L. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (16.) Owner, Peter Cruse.
- Fralin, W. B.** Wf. Evelyn; ch. Marie and Howard. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 64 ac., sec. 21. (15.)
- Frautz, L. H.** Wf. Hattie; ch. Royal, Robert and Gates. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 15 ac., sec. 21. (2.)
- Fritz, E. C.** Sister Emily. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 33; O. 160 ac., sec. 33, and in Franklin Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 1. (38.)
- Garrison, Henry.** Wf. Frances; ch. Alta, Ernest, Everett, Iola, Vera and Claire. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 110 ac., sec. 1. (54.)
- Garrison, W. W.** Wf. Lottie L.; ch. Mickel W. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (32.) Owner, A. B. Garrison.
- Gates, E. H.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Valora, Letta, Hazel, Harry, Wildred, Tharsza, Eddie and Ivan. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (1.)
- Gates, Warren A.** Wf. Ada; ch. Fred, Floyd, Erma, Roy. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 18; O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (28.) Owner, John A. Root.
- Genne, Clarence.** Wf. Elsie; ch. George and Ralph. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (5.) Owner, A. O. Root.
- Giles, R.** Wf. Mary; ch. Hazel, Floyd, Gladys and Wayne. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 21, and in Guitard Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 6; R. 30 ac., sec. 36; R. 12 ac., sec. 5. (22.) Owner, F. Sculley.
- Gillespie, James R.** Wf. Rose; ch. Clyde, Unis and Willie. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 12. (35.)
- Glick, Irvin.** Wf. Clara E.; ch. Cecil, Ethel and Ruth. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (35.)
- Goin, Hugh.** Wf. Mable; ch. Chester and Gaylord. P. O. Liberty R. 80 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (1.) Owners, David Michael, et al.
- Graham, John G.** Wf. Clara; ch. Ray W., Ava E., Izetta, Thelma and Walter L. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 6. (28.)
- Graham, J. T.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Opel and Lulu M. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (3.)
- Gartner, Charles F.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Virginia and Mildred J. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 24; O. 46 ac., sec. 14. (12.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Holstein Cattle.
- Mulhern, Charles.** Wf. Anna; ch. Mary, Katie, Venon, Irene and Sheridan. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 260 ac., sec. 27. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (40.)
- Mulhern, Venon.** Wf. Katie; ch. John C. and Lucile. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 120 ac., sec. 27. (32.) Owner, Charles Mulhern.
- Myers, A. L.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Harold, Lola and Hazel. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (1.) Owner, Edward C. Koell.
- Nant, Frank Jr.** Wf. Grace. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (20.) Owner, F. Sculley.
- Nant, Otto F.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Norman, Ervin and Merlin. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 6. (39.)
- Name, P. N.** Wf. Leona; ch. Bertha and Kenneth. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (17.)
- Oehm, Arthur.** Wf. Marie. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 120 ac., sec. 6; O. 40 ac., sec. 6. (27.) Owner, Rudolph Oehm.
- Oehm, Goo. E. C.** Wf. Minnie. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 145.28 ac., sec. 18; R. 74.41 ac., sec. 7. (26.) Owner, Gustav Oehm.
- Oehm, Gustave.** Wf. Jenkins; ch. Carl, Walter, Willie, Little, Bertha and May. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 120 ac., sec. 18; O. 74.71 ac., sec. 7, and in Balderson Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (40.) "Pleasant Hill Farm."
- Olson, Theodore.** Wf. Edla; ch. Evelyn, Ordery, Irene and Earl. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 60 ac., sec. 21. (34.) Owners, Josephine and Chas. Phillips.
- O'Neill, T. E.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Will, Mary D., Elizabeth and Lillian. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 24; O. 120 ac., sec. 27. (31.)
- Orr, Wm. F.** Wf. Mae; ch. Bessie M. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25.) "Bonnie May Stock Farm."
- Peterman, J. W.** Wf. Charlotte; ch. Nevada, Cathrine and Leo. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 29. (25.)
- Phillips, Frank.** Wf. Levon; ch. Edwin. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 260 ac., sec. 21. (23.) Owner, Charles Phillips.
- Poetz, Mrs. Clest S.** Ch. Luther W. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 298.92 ac., sec. 2; O. 157.22 ac., sec. 1. (23.)
- Reis, G. G.** Wf. Alma; ch. Bernice A. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (5.) Owner, Ben Hopper.
- Richardson, J. W.** Wf. Ella. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (1.) Owner, Carl Lundberg.
- Ringer, Edward W.** Wf. Anna; ch. Walter and Cora. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 154.43 ac., sec. 2. (26.)
- Roberson, Nellie.** Ch. Roy and Warren. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 150 ac., sec. 4. (14.)
- Rothenberg, Alfred.** Wf. Lena; ch. Rosie, Oscar, Bulah, Mable and Irene. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 102 ac., sec. 7, and in Balderson Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (28.)
- Rucker, John M.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Dolores C. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (23.) Owner, J. B. Wuester.
- Schneider, Joe C.** Wf. Viva; ch. Grace and Wilma. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (29.)
- Schneider, John.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Arnold, Harold, Ivan and Ervin. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 7. (45.)
- Schneider, Wm.** Wf. Agustia; ch. Cecil and Bernd. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (33.)
- Seip, H. K.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Fern, Hazel, Ida and Lesley. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 150 ac., sec. 23, and in St. Bridget Twp., O. 60 ac., sec. 19. (22.) "Long View Farm."
- Seip, Wm.** Wf. Christina; ch. Lydia, Baron, Ellen, Phoenix and Mary. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 40 ac., sec. 25. (23.)
- Small, J. H.** Wf. Letitia; ch. Hazel, Alda and Orval. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (47.)
- Stedman, R. J.** Wf. Clara D.; ch. Ethel, Merrill, Kitte, Desyrene and Warren. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (51.)
- Stedman, S. W.** Wf. Lettie; ch. Zephie, Setrona, Vernie, Clara, Earl, Anna and Paul. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 317 ac., sec. 15. (51.)
- Storck, H. M.** Wf. Stella; ch. Walter, Burrel, Franklin and Glenn. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 240 ac., sec. 25. (37.) Owner, Frank Larkin.
- Tucker, Theron D.** Wf. Sofrona; ch. Clarence, May, Ella, Roy and Delle. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (34.)
- Vanlow, H. H.** Wf. Nannie; ch. William, Isabelle, Edith and Orchie. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (42.) "Sunny Side Stock Farm."
- Volle, A. L.** Wf. Minnie. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (28.) Owner, Cathrine Volle.
- Volle, Cathrine.** Ch. Jake, John, Adam, Pauline, Katie, Wm., Clara, Henry and Albert. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 25; O. 150 ac., sec. 23. (45.)
- Volle, Goo. Wf. Nancie.** ch. Myrtle, Walter, Vernon, Irene, Hazel and Viola. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 14; O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (35.)
- Volle, Henry.** P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (31.) Owner, Cathrine Volle.
- Volle, Jacob.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Ray A. and Lee A. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (45.)
- Volle, Ray.** Wf. Venie; ch. Donald. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (31.) Owner, Henry Johnston.
- Volle, Wm.** P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 25; O. 120 ac., sec. 23. (23.) Owner, Christina Volle.
- Volle, John H.** Wf. Alice F.; ch. Arthur A., Enid M., Edith V., Harold K. and John H. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (45.)
- Wagner, Chas. P.** Wf. Hattie M.; ch. Myrtle, Hazel, Jackie and Ethel. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (41.)
- Wagner, Lillie M.** et al. Ch. Clifford and Viola. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (38.)
- Wendel, Theo.** Mother Cathrine, Sister Julia V., P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 25. Breeder of Ailsire Cattle. "Lewden Farm."
- Wikoff, Glenn.** Wf. Verne. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 160 ac., sec. 20; R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (21.) Owner, Adelaide Simpson.
- Wikoff, Wilbur W.** Wf. Lottie; ch. Mae M. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (21.) Owner, Adelaide Simpson.
- Wimsey, J. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Velma E., Verne X., Estta M., Dale E., Elena J., Emma L., J. Arland and David C. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (29.)
- Young, Emit.** Wf. Ruth. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 75 ac., sec. 20. (9.) Owner, Josephine Phillips.
- Young, Joseph F.** Wf. Elmie; ch. Deaphyne. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 40 ac., sec. 20. (8.) Owner, Josephine Phillips.

Farmers' Directory of Balderson Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alders, Wm.** Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Clarence, Johnnie, Andrew, Julia and David. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 19; H. 80 ac., sec. 2; R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (1.) Owner, Elsie Fisher.
- Anderson, Chas.** Wt. Susie; ch. Louis. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (12.) Owner, John Folz.
- Argo, T. D.** Wt. Marie; ch. Arthur, Bessie, Marvin and Melvin. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 74.41 ac., sec. 19. (5.) Owner, Chas. Keek.
- Bartow, Mike.** Wt. Agnes; ch. Viola and Velma. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 33; R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (46.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Batterson, Henry E.** Wt. Lucy. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 35. (43.)
- Bell, G. W.** Wt. Elmeline. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 119.20 ac., sec. 6. (49.)
- Bigham, Durward.** Wt. Blanche; ch. Bernard, Ord and Nadine. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (29.)
- Bigham, Thos. F.** Wt. Minnie; ch. Durward. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 123.90 ac., sec. 6. (50.)
- Bommer, Earl.** Wt. Mabel; ch. Charlotte, Elden and Armen. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 87.23 ac., sec. 19. (26.) Owner, Frank Bommer Estate.
- Boyer, F. L.** Wt. Jennie; ch. Florence, Albert, Eugene. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 229.92 ac., sec. 2. (23.) Breeder of Horsford Cattle. "Spring Water Hereford Stock Farm." Owner, George Beyer.
- Branch, Henry.** Wt. Alma; ch. Irvin and Lester. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 159.14 ac., sec. 5. (36.)
- Brennisch, Henry.** Wt. Tillie; ch. Ernest, Esther Ruth and Bertha. P. O. Liberty, R. I. O. 159.93 ac., sec. 1. (26.)
- Brennisch, Karl L.** Wt. Lena; ch. Arienne B. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 74.27 ac., sec. 15. (5.) Owner, Wm. Pribyl.
- Brennisch, K. D.** Wt. Anna; ch. Alice and Edith. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (117.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Brennisch, W. D.** Wt. Minnie; ch. Milina, Clara, Minna and Viola. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 17; O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (15.) Owner, L. Merkinghaus.
- Brucker, Albert J.** Wt. Susie; ch. Charlie, Rosa, Ralph, Hugh, Mildred, Ariowene, Alphus and Lorraine. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (45.)
- Brucker, Edward A.** Wt. Eda. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 249 ac., sec. 25. (13.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Brucker, Emma.** Ch. Wm. Mary, Albert, Emma, Augusta, Minnie, Fred, Louis, August and Bertha. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 155.11 ac., sec. 4; O. 158 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (38.) Owner, Fred Brucker Estate.
- Brucker, Mathew.** Wt. Kate; ch. Agatha. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; H. 80 ac., sec. 25. (46.)
- Brucker, Philip.** Wt. Ruth; ch. Dale E. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 26. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (12.) Owner, Henry Brucker.
- Capito, Alex C.** Wt. Mary. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (35.)
- Colling, R. P.** Wt. Edith; ch. Ralph, Lynn, Grace, Carrie, Letta, Edith, Robert and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (38.) Owner, C. G. Russell Estate.
- Cook, Jas. L.** Wt. Hannah; ch. Helen and Margaret. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 13. (26.)
- Cookson, Chas. E.** Wt. Mabel; ch. Viola, Doris and Marie. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (27.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Cogswell, A. J.** Wt. Mary; ch. Beatrice, Anastasia, Edmund, Leonard, Cornelius and Francis. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 140 ac., sec. 27. (29.) Owner, Richard Cogswell.
- Costello, John.** Wt. Eva; ch. Ida, Vincent and Arlo. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; H. 160 ac., sec. 5. (33.) Owner, Thos. Costello.
- Costello, Thomas.** Wt. Louise. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 87.55 ac., sec. 3. (46.)
- Costello, Thomas.** Wt. Margaret; ch. Thomas, Frank, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Jane and John L. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (38.)
- DeLair, D. C.** Wt. Alma. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (12.) Owner, David DeLair.
- DeLair, Ed. W.** Wt. Helen; ch. Willard W. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (19.) Owner, Peter DeLair Estate.
- Dewart, Wm.** Wt. Ellen; ch. Bent, Luisa, John and Leasa. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (33.)
- Dolen, Cecil.** Wt. Ethel. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 146.43 ac., sec. 16. (28.) Owner, Ezra Smith.
- Eychaner, E. J.** Wt. Josephine; ch. Elsie and Foster. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 141.84 ac., sec. 18. (55.62 ac., sec. 7; O. 86.25 ac., sec. 7. (39.) Owner, P. J. Eychaner.
- Flach, C. T.** Wt. Ethel; ch. Ariens, Lucile, Bernadine and Panice. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 223 ac., sec. 19; O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (20.)
- Ford, Wm.** Wt. Addie; ch. Floyd. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 30, and in Oketo Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (40.) Owner, Nita Howes.
- Ford, Wm.** Sister Lizzie. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (44.)
- Garrison, Ernest.** Wt. Esther; ch. Dennis Reed. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 220 ac., sec. 11. (29.) Owner, C. D. White.
- Gibson, Geo.** Wt. Wilma; ch. Iris. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (27.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Graham, Robert C.** Wt. Amanda; ch. Pearl, Thelma, Roy, Dorothy and Wm. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (26.)
- Gronewald, John and Edwin.** P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 14; R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (10.) Owner, Ortriges Johnson.
- Hiller, Fred.** Wt. Susie; ch. Forrest and Darel. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (20.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Hill, Chas. C.** Wt. Delta M.; ch. Vernon, Zella, Marvin and Beulah. P. O. Liberty, Nebraska, R. I. O. 159.97 ac., sec. 2. (28.) Owner, Delta M. Hill.
- Hill, S. R.** Wt. Minnie; ch. Arnold and Merlin. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 260 ac., sec. 26. (32.) Owner, Fred Drucker.
- Hohn, Rudy.** Father Karl. P. O. Liberty, Nebraska, R. I. R. 187.23 ac., sec. 3; R. 75.87 ac., sec. 2. (25.) Owner, Karl Hohn.
- Hopper, Alfred.** Wt. Mertie; ch. Harold. P. O. Liberty, Nebraska, R. I. R. 160.05 ac., sec. 1. (21.) Owner, Benjamin Hopper.
- Hopper, Walter.** Wt. Ross. P. O. Liberty, Nebraska, R. I. R. 159.97 ac., sec. 2. (26.) Owner, Benjamin Hopper.
- Hubbard, W. L.** Wt. Eva M.; ch. Lesley and Holan. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 60 ac., sec. 6; O. 160 ac., sec. 7. (15.)
- Johnson, Henry D.** Wt. Martha; ch. Wm. and Henrietta. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (56.)
- Johnson, Otto.** Wt. Rosa; ch. Frank, Joe, Ed, Roy, Clarence and Lawrence. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (45.)
- Keck, Casper E.** Wt. Ida; ch. Donald. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 320 ac., sec. 9. (18.) Owner, Frank L. Root.
- Keck, Clarence.** Wt. Minnie; ch. Harold, Glen and Kenneth. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 5. (18.) Owner, Eli D. Keek.
- Keck, Eli D.** Wt. Sarah; ch. Casper, Clarence, Oscar, Susie and Victoria. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (18.)
- Keck, Melvin A.** Wt. Effie; ch. Elsie, Elmer, Lawrence, Irvin and Iva. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 240 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 13, and in Richland Twp., R. 75 ac., sec. 18. (40.) Owner, Albert Dinsbier.
- Keefover, A. B.** Wt. Bertha. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (3.) Owner, P. J. Eychaner.
- King, Gilbert E.** Wt. Evalena; ch. Nellie, Edith, Nelson and Dorothy. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (28.) "Sylvan Hurst."
- Kinney, Ross L.** Wt. Roxie; ch. Fay. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 18; O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (30.) Owner, Frank E. Kinney.
- Knight, Frank.** Wt. Katie; ch. Bernard. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (29.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Knight, Marvin.** Wt. Lena. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 13; R. 85.59 ac., sec. 19. (29.) Owner, John Prival.
- Krawner, Albert.** Wt. Bertha; ch. Everett, Neila, Fonten, Gladys, Elvise and Loren. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (29.) Breeder of Holstein Frisian Cattle, S. C. White Leghorn Chickens and Barren Strain. Owner, Caroline H. Hardenbrook.
- Krotisch, Frank H.** Wt. Millie. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 25.43 ac., sec. 9. (35.)
- Krotisch, Fred H.** Wt. Laura. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (23.)
- Krotisch, Randolph F.** Wt. Hilda. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (55.)
- Livingston, Walter.** Ch. Jim, Leonie, Bernice, Irma, Beatrice and Garrett. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 219.84 ac., sec. 5. Owner, D. B. Knight.
- Locke, W. D.** Wt. Bertha; ch. Olive, Dean and Fay. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (40.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Russell, Fred E.** Wt. Loda; ch. Lester H. and Paul V. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (31.) Breeder of C. B. White Leghorn Chickens.
- Schirmer, Lew.** Wt. Gertrude; ch. Lucile, Louis and Katharine. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 35; R. 120 ac., sec. 29. (23.) Owner, H. E. Batterson.
- Schmidt, Sam.** Wt. Emma; ch. Gordon and Lloyd. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (2.) Owner, Alvina Hartman.
- Schroeller, Frank.** Wt. Marysville, R. 6. O. 499.80 ac., sec. 31. (6.)
- Schroeller, Rudolph F.** Wt. Ida; ch. Mary. Frank Schroeller, P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 499.80 ac., sec. 31. (3.) Owner, Frank Schroeller.
- Shafer, W. H. Jr.** Wt. Mildred; ch. Donald. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 184.45 ac., sec. 18. (27.) Owner, W. B. Shafer, Sr.
- Small, Walter L.** Wt. Grace; ch. Novella. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (26.) Owner, Nellie M. Potter.
- Smith, Dan.** Wt. Iva; ch. Margaret, Dwayne and Wanda. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (32.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Smith, Wm. E.** Wt. Effie M.; ch. Myrtle D. Taylor, Howard I. and Ellwood E. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (41.)
- Stoig, John Jr.** Mother Maggie and sister Maggie. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 240 ac., sec. 11. (39.)
- Stock, Karl.** P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (28.) Owner, August Kramme.
- Stock, Wm.** Wt. Edna; ch. Carol. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (25.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Stroemer, Frederick H.** Wt. Emma; ch. Alfred, Earl, Agnes, Carlene, Genevieve and Frederica. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (20.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Thompson, Frank A.** Wt. Harriett; ch. Dorothy Mae. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (17.)
- Toedter, Louis.** Wt. Frieda; ch. Merlin. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Owner, John Toedter.
- Triggs, Elmer H.** Wt. Flora; ch. Wanda. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 7. (28.) Owner, Elmer Higgins.
- Vaughn, Jacob.** Wt. Anna; ch. Raymond and Elden. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 220 ac., sec. 19. (32.) Breeder of Percheron Horses. Owners, Lavina G. Moore, et al.
- Vogel, Arthur.** Wt. Nellie. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 140 ac., sec. 10. (23.) Owner, Wienand Vogel.
- Vogel, Edmund.** Wt. Julia; ch. Edwin and Frieda. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (59.)
- Vogel, Gunther, Sr.** Wt. Bertha; ch. Laura, Alma and Neita. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 240 ac., sec. 28. (48.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens.
- Vogel, Walter.** Wt. Clara. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (32.) Owners, Chas. Johnson and Walter Vogel (Contract).
- Vogel, Wienand.** Wt. Bertha; ch. Sena, Walter, Gunther, Arthur, Dale, LuEvelyn, P. O. Home, R. I. O. 240 ac., sec. 10. (46.)
- Vogelberg, F. H.** Wt. Goldie; ch. Charlie, Nina, Henry, Harold, Wayne, Dale, LuEvelyn, P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 26; R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (39.) Owner, C. D. White.
- Volesky, John.** Wt. Anna; ch. Joe, Mike, Johnnie, Tina and Henry. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 220 ac., sec. 8; O. 161.91 ac., sec. 17; O. 144.58 ac., sec. 16. (37.)
- Wahlen, Mrs. Lena.** Ch. Herman, Carl, Willie and Minnie Oehm. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (40.) Owner, Frank Root.
- Weber, Emil.** Wt. Ross; ch. Floyd and Elmer. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (28.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens.
- Weber, Randolph.** Wt. Lena; ch. Opal. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 31. (32.)
- Wheeler, G. C.** Wt. Martha. P. O. Oketo, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (29.) Owner, M. A. Blackwood.
- Whitehead, Chas.** Wt. Maud; ch. Wallace, Hazel, Bert and Ray. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (40.) Veterinary Surgeon. Owner, W. W. Redmond.
- Willey, Chas. L.** Wt. Lucy; ch. Rollie, Earl, Ruth, Fern, Floyd, Fay and Orville. P. O. Liberty, Nebraska, R. I. O. 159.49 ac., sec. 4; O. 75.92 ac., sec. 3. (35.)
- Withey, M. S.** Wt. Minnie; ch. Chas. W. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (32.) Owner, Minnie A. Withey.
- Wittmers, Albert.** Wt. Louisa; ch. Ludwig, Anna, Hilda, Arnold. P. O. Oketo, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 2. (26.)

Farmers' Directory of Oketo Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alves, R. A. Wf. Ella; ch. Chas. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 49 ac., sec. 16. Owners, L. G. Moore and E. D. Dickenson.
- Anusmus, B. F. Wf. Alice; ch. D. Gottfried, C. A., O. H. and F. E. P. O. Marietta, Kansas. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (37.)
- Anusmus, D. G. Wf. Bessie; ch. Dorothy and Don, all. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 16. (30.) Breeder of Plymouth Rock Chickens and Durac Jersey Hogs.
- Anusmus, O. H. Wf. Mabel; ch. Freda. P. O. Oketo, R. L. O. 39 ac., sec. 24. (37.)
- Ayers, C. C. Wf. Athies; ch. Duane and Deanne. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 360 ac., sec. 25. (3.) Breeder of Brown Leghorn Chickens. Owners, Anna and Tom L. Dailey.
- Bach, J. S. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Frank, Jno. Stessie, Edward, Annabell and George. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 9; O. 61.22 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (36.)
- Bach, J. T. Wf. Carrie; ch. Joseph P. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 55.50 ac., sec. 10; R. 50 ac., sec. 9. (25.) Owner, Jacob S. Bach.
- Barnes, Geo. Wf. Jane; ch. Bert, Carrie, Harry and Louis. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 22 ac., sec. 13. (17.)
- Barnes, R. I. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Clarence, Clara, Ira, Esther, Chauncey, Mild and Alaine. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 55.52 ac., sec. 13. (66.)
- Bothwell, James. Wf. Gladys. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (28.) Owner, J. C. Dailey.
- Bonner, Fred. Wf. Ruth; ch. Vervil, Genia and Darwin. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 158 ac., sec. 24. Owners, Fronda Bonner and O. H. Ausman.
- Bommer, Harry. Wf. Nola; ch. Henry, Myrtle, Ernest and Ethel. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 249 ac., sec. 26. (41.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens.
- Bommer, Henry. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 25; R. 40 ac., sec. 25. (32.) Owner, Wm. Bommer.
- Borber, C. A. Wf. Barbara; ch. Glenn, Hope and Fay. P. O. Boneston, R. 1. R. 177 ac., sec. 2. (5.) Owner, Peter Bedner.
- Bothwell, M. C. Wf. Harriett; ch. Eva, Fred, James, Myrtle, Clayton and Clifton. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 32; O. 160 ac., sec. 5, in Marysville Proc. (16.) Breeder of Plymouth Rock Chickens and Durac Jersey Hogs. "Walnut Grove Farm."
- Bull, H. R. Wf. Pearl; ch. Frances, Phyllis and Harlan. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 299 ac., sec. 20. (62.) Owner, Mrs. Pearl Bull.
- Bull, W. G. Wf. Anna; ch. Emma, Helen, Merlin and Raymond. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 89 ac., sec. 20; R. 140 ac., sec. 21. (64.) Owner, R. L. Bull Estate.
- Cobb, Hoy. Wf. Christina; ch. Ruth May. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 72.50 ac., sec. 14. (4.) Owners, Hilka R. Saathoff, et al. and Claus Remmers Estate.
- Capps, L. G. Wf. Frances; ch. Bert and Edna. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 89 ac., sec. 18; O. 49 ac., sec. 17. (56.) Breeder of Wyandotte Chickens and Durac Jersey Hogs.
- Cottrell Bros. A. J. Cottrell. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Arthur, Katie, Alice, Nellie and Forrest. Robert and William live with A. J. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 28; O. 160 ac., sec. 23, and in Blue Rapids City Proc. (16.) Owners, H. and W. Cottrell, R. 1. O. 2 ac., sec. 13. (37.)
- Dickinson, R. A. Wf. Rebecca F.; ch. Ed. G. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 2 ac., sec. 13. (37.)
- Dole, Aronita. Ch. Edw., James, Benjamin, Lillian, George and Nellie. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 13 ac., sec. 13; O. 29 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 150 ac., sec. 11. (13.) Nellie and Lillian own 150 ac. in sec. 11.
- Durfee, K. E. Ch. Lucile. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 89 ac., sec. 17; R. 89 ac., sec. 20. (8.) Owners, Ambrose Mayhew and James Heglar.
- Ellenbecker, Louis A. Otto Buhler and sister Ross live with L. A. Ellenbecker. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 29. (12.)
- Elliott, N. W. Wf. Hattie; ch. Howard A. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 23, and in Stephen County, Oklahoma. O. 160 ac. (52.) "Quiet Dale."
- Falder, Joseph. Wf. Mary; ch. George, Vernon, 16a, Jessie, Anna and Glenn. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 49 ac., sec. 35; O. 79.30 ac., sec. 2; R. 30 ac., sec. 2 and 1. (5.) "Oketo View."
- Fraehling, R. Wf. Emma; ch. Annie, Minnie, George and William. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 150 ac., sec. 9; O. 40 ac., sec. 8. (37.)
- Gordes, L. Wf. Grace; ch. Lucile and Baby. P. O. Wyman, Nebraska, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 5, and in Nebraska, O. 80 ac. (6 months.) Owner, Jno. T. Remmers.
- Gibson, Inn. Wf. Mary; ch. Edw., Wm., Elmer and Ernest. P. O. Marietta, R. 60 ac., sec. 25. (35.) Owner, Thomas Yates.
- Gibson, Jno. S. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Ella, Madeline and Marguerite. P. O. Marietta, O. 49 ac., sec. 25; R. 20 ac., sec. 26. (32.) Owner, A. McLeod.
- Gibson, Jno. W. Wf. Jessie; ch. Jno. Don, Mary, Lena, Vernon, Nettie, Katie, Neille, Laura, Nathaniel and George. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 89 ac., sec. 18; O. 81 ac., sec. 25. (33.)
- Gibson, W. H. Wf. Gladys. Elmer Gibson, P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 15; R. 106 ac., sec. 22. Owner, Peter Champagne.
- Gronewold, Ed. Wf. Herman; ch. John, Edwin and Hannah. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 20 ac., sec. 10; R. 40 ac., sec. 2. (12.) Owner, Jacob Schmid.
- Hanson, Nels. Wf. Edna; ch. Gerald, George, Robert and Russell. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. R. 105 ac., sec. 21; R. 70 ac., sec. 28. (32.) Owner, Jacob Schmid.
- Heglar, Henry. Wf. Lucy; ch. Charles, Howard and Chester. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 18; R. 40 ac., sec. 8. (40.) Owner, Jno. T. Moser, Jr. Estate.
- Heglar, James. Wf. Jane; ch. Henry, P. O. Maryville, R. 2. O. 59 ac., sec. 17. (56.)
- Hermann, Richard. Wf. Christian; ch. Lenna, Karl and Hermene. P. O. Wyman, Nebraska, R. 1. R. 159.50 ac., sec. 5; R. 49 ac., sec. 4. (35.) Owner, Johanna Hermans.
- Herring, Sam'l T. Wf. Charlotte; ch. Vida. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 22. (52.)
- Hildebrandt, Ben. Wf. Sophia; ch. Francis. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 18; R. 130 ac., sec. 17. (2.) Owners, Wm. and Margaret Yales.
- Hobbs, Jan. H. Wf. Katie; ch. Elton and Lena. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 9; O. 62.47 ac., sec. 28; R. 28 ac., sec. 9. (35.)
- Hofeling, R. W. Wf. Annie; ch. Alfred and Margaret. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (1.) Owner, F. Sculley.
- Hofeling, Jno. Wf. Maggie; ch. Martha, Edw., Mary, Elizabeth, Dina, Richard, Herman, Hannah and Tina. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 130 ac., sec. 17; R. 40 ac., sec. 8. (2.) "Deer Creek Farm."
- Hohn, Emil H. Wf. Sadie. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 9; R. 40 ac., sec. 10. (29.) Owner, Jno. Gordes, Jr.
- Hoppenstedt, Wan. Wf. Eliza; ch. Clara and Henry. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 129.37 ac., sec. 18, and in Herkimer Proc. O. 43.49 ac., sec. 12. (20.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle and Poland China Hogs.
- Howell, G. A. Wf. Luella; ch. Raymond and Archie. P. O. Marietta, O. 65 ac., sec. 22. (15.)
- Hoyes, Jno. Wf. Alice; ch. Fred, Garth and Wayne. P. O. Oketo, R. 95 ac., sec. 23. (51.)
- Hoyes, Thomas. Ch. Chas., Jno., Lillie, Lottie, Hester, Louie and Walter. P. O. Marietta, O. 145 ac., sec. 23; O. 160 ac., sec. 28; O. 90 ac., sec. 29. (55.)
- Howes, Walter. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Randolph. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (15.) Owner, Thos. Howes.
- Huls, Maggie. Ch. Grace, Lizzie, Harn, Mary, Sada, William and Ralph. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 2; O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (25.)
- Johnson, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Ralph and Liedy. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (55.)
- Joseph, E. W. Wf. Marie; ch. Letta. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 33. (13.) Owner, F. T. Burke.
- Jorgens, Rindert. Wf. Trieste; ch. Jesso, Wm., Jno., Elisa, George, Harna, Thomas, Henry, Frank, P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 320 ac., sec. 29. (1.) "Edge Wood Farm."
- Kirkendall, A. J. Wf. Marian; ch. Floyd, Bob and Jessie. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 2; R. 50 ac., sec. 1. (3.) Owner, Edwin James.
- Kirkendall, D. C. Wf. Julia; ch. Vern and Ruby. P. O. Oketo, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (1.) Owner, John Zarynsky.
- Kirkendall, R. V. Wf. Ruth; ch. Robt. L. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 12. (2.) Owner, J. H. Moore.
- Kirkwood, W. M. Wf. Maude; ch. Glenn and Berneil. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 197 ac., sec. 24; R. 252 ac., sec. 3. (38.) Owner, H. P. Bonson Etalco.
- Latta, F. M. Wf. Carrie; ch. Albert J., Bertha L. and Elroy E. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 262 ac., sec. 34; R. 180 ac., sec. 27. (35.) Owner, Geo. R. Fulton.
- Lienemann, John. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. R. 133 ac., sec. 7. (2.) Owner, Minke R. Fruehling.
- Livingston, L. W. Wf. Elreno; ch. Wayne A. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 91 ac., sec. 13. (1.) Owner, Claude Delair.
- Luppen, L. Wf. Tena; ch. Ellie, Tena, Jno. Geo. and Step Ch. Orend. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 167 ac., sec. 6. (34.)
- McBrien, Warner. Wf. Florence A.; ch. Gertrude R. and Boyd W. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 89 ac., sec. 26. (34.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens. "Lone Tree."
- Malicky, Antoni. Est. Ch. Vencl, Anthony, Jno., Emma, Milton, Charles, Frank, Rose, Tillie and Anna. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 249 ac., sec. 1; O. 80 ac., sec. 12, and in Baldwin Proc., O. 64 ac., sec. 6. (55.) Owner, V. Malicky Estate.
- Mayhew, R. A. Wf. Zephia; ch. Zeimus and Dale. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 29. (25.) Breeder of Silver Laced Wyandotte Chickens.
- Niemann, F. C. Wf. Alvina; ch. Sophia and Henry. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (59.)
- Olson, R. A. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Alma. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 150 ac., sec. 22. (29.) Owner, R. L. Cockrell.
- Pappen, Henry. Wf. Annie; ch. Raiph, Grace, August and Alfred. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 70.02 ac., sec. 17. (39.)
- Pisar Bros. P. O. Oketo, R. 2. R. 320 ac., sec. 16; R. 427.1 ac., sec. 17; R. 30 ac., sec. 2. (25.) Breeders of Boan Durham Cattle and Chester White Hogs. Owner, Katerina Pisar.
- Potlman, Frank. Wf. Grace; ch. Anna, George, Elsie, Sena, Tena, Eddie and Alfred. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 7. (4.) Owner, Geo. Tjaden.
- Prybil, Wm. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (32.) Owner, Jno. Prybil.
- Raymond, H. A. Wf. Annabel; ch. Monica. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (59.)
- Remmers, B. C. Wf. Viva; ch. Lorraine and Myrlene. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 149.23 ac., sec. 15. Owner, Lena Remmers.
- Saathoff, Clarence. Wf. Sophia. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 16 ac., sec. 9. 1/2 int. 160 ac. in sec. 4. (26.)
- Saathoff, Fannie. Ch. Ben, Maggie, Elsie, Henry, Jno., Fannie, Annie and Gertrude. P. O. Wymore, Nbr., R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (35.)
- Saathoff, Garrett J. Wf. Lena; ch. John and Minnie. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (24.) "East View Farm."
- Saathoff, Harry. Wf. Minnie; ch. Harold. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (15.) Owner, M. Saathoff Estate.
- Saathoff, Henry A. Wf. Viola; ch. Minnie, Carl, Andrew and Margaret. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 150 ac., sec. 3, and in Gage County, Nebraska, O. 80 ac., sec. 38. (35.)
- Schmid, Catherine. Ch. Jacob, Theresa, Sophia, John, Lola, Henry, Elsie and Agatha. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (52.)
- Schmidt, M. H. Wf. Bernice. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 22. (35.) Breeder of Mallard Ducks and Plymouth Rock Chickens. Owners, Mrs. B. W. Herring and M. H. Schmidt.
- Schotte, Thomas. Wf. Annie; ch. Walter, Johnnie, Rudolph and Nellie. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 275 ac., sec. 20, and in Wallace County, Kansas, O. 160 ac., sec. 47.)
- Schowler, Wilhelm. Wf. Frances; ch. Rudolph, Anna, Frank, Rosa, Willie, Clarence, Ernest and Herman. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (6.) Owner, Chas. Phiney.
- Scott, F. W. Wf. Lillian; ch. Milton and Hazel. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 32. (21.) Owners, Griffie Bros.
- Sedlacek, Frank. Ch. Joe, Mary, Lou, Bertha, Rosalie, Henry and Edward. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 130 ac., sec. 27, and in Walnut Proc., O. 240 ac., sec. 26. Breeder of Hereford Cattle and Plymouth Rock Chickens. "Prairie Farm."
- Williams, John. Wf. Lena; ch. Jno., Alice and Clarence. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 160 ac., sec. 31; R. 40 ac., sec. 32. (25.) Owners, Jno. Wassenberg, Cottrell Bros. and W. H. Warren.
- Watson, Perry. Wf. Lavina; ch. Charlotte and Lavera. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 153 ac., sec. 13. (8.) Owner, Fred Newmann, Jr.
- Wemers, Heyo. Wf. Annie; ch. Robert, Henry, Tina and Lemmert. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 5. (1.) Owners, Henry and Herman Wemers.
- Wiley, F. L. Wf. Zelda; ch. Adeline and June. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (22.) Owner, Fred Newmann, Jr.
- Williams, Frank. Wf. Frances; ch. Marjorie and Merlin. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 180 ac., sec. 34; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (34.) Breeder of Guernsey and Short Horn Cattle, Spotted Poland China Hogs and Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. Owner, A. G. Emery Estate.
- Young, M. C. Wf. Minnie; ch. Harry, Joseph, Emmet and Edith. P. O. Marietta, R. 2. R. 290 ac., sec. 26. (8.) Owner, Angus McLeod.
- Zarynsky, Josef. Wf. Katie; ch. Annie, Clyde, Frank, Abbie, Minnie, Edw. and Wilma. P. O. Oketo, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 2; O. 160 ac., sec. 11, and in Nebraska, O. 360 ac., sec. (29.)

Farmers' Directory of Herkimer Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Andrews, R. G. Wf. Nora; ch. Boyd, Arthur, Irene and Mary. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (59.) "Tri Oaks Farm." Owner, J. E. Andrews.
- Borgmann, H. F. Wf. Mary; ch. Alvin, Viola, Roland, Nephele Fred Schindler. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (20.) Owner, Herman Borgmann.
- Borgmann, H. Wf. Maggie; ch. Rebecca, Herman and Frederick. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 120 ac. sec. 25. O. 160 ac. sec. 25.
- Bartels, Christ. Wf. Emma; ch. Henry, Lena, Fred and Herman. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 200 ac. sec. 25. O. 160 ac. sec. 25.
- Bartels, Fritz. Wf. A. Lena; ch. Lizzie, Minnie, Jno., Lena, Anna and Clara. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 18. (43.)
- Bartels, Henry C. Wf. Elsie; ch. Lavonne, P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 16. (12.) "Prairie View Farm."
- Bartels, Henry. Wf. Sophia; ch. Jno., Elfreda, Henry, Wm., Sophia, Alfred, Walter and Theo. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 210.97 ac. sec. 5, and in Logan Twp. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (48.) "Indian Creek Farm."
- Blinon, Albert. Wf. Christine; ch. Hilda and Myrtle. Father Joseph lives with them. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 220 ac. sec. 23. (40.)
- Blinon, Ernest. Wf. Emma; ch. Fred and Gilbert. Father Joseph. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 23; O. 40 ac. sec. 22; O. 160 ac. sec. 8. (49.)
- Bermann, H. Wm. Wf. Amelia; ch. Elsie and Verne. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 33. (55.)
- Brasch Bros. Mother and father live with them. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 22; O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (55.)
- Breeding, Archie L. Wf. Emma; ch. Lila, Leda and Ida F. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. Live with J. L. Breeding and Sons, sec. 24. (2.)
- Breeding, J. L. Wf. Ida D.; ch. Archie, Lytton, Forrest, Nellie, Letta, Don, Clyde, Merle and Warren. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 540 ac. sec. 24; R. 1. 160 ac. sec. 23, and in Oketo Twp. R. 590 ac. sec. 19. (2.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs, White Face Hereford Cattle. "Toole Ranch." Owner, Ellen T. Lacy.
- Brinkema, Nies F. Wf. Anna. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (11.) Owner, Lillie Meier.
- Burger, Frank. Wf. Rosa; ch. Helen and Sylvester. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. 116.54 ac. sec. 31. (11.) Owner, Sophia Blanke.
- Butler, J. Wf. Lena; P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 64 ac. sec. 13; R. 40 ac. sec. 12. (28.) Owner, Percy Polen.
- Cronce, Herman. Information refused.
- Camro, Rudolph A. Wf. Molle; ch. Hugo, Hilda, Sophie and Esther. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 11; O. 113.55 ac. sec. 14. (34.)
- Dickring, Fred W. Wf. Christine; ch. Christina Emma, Dora, Annie, Alfred, Selma and Frederick. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 120 ac. sec. 25, and in Logan Twp. O. 160 ac. sec. 2. (42.) Breeder of Orpington Chickens.
- Dickring, Herman. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Paula, Ruth, Ella and Esther. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 34; O. 80 ac. sec. 34. (20.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens, Red Polled Bull and Poland China Hogs.
- Drinkgern, Henry. Wf. May; ch. Minnie, Henry and Ernest. P. O. Bremen, R. I. Live in sec. 32 on Henry F. Drinkgern's Farm. (59.)
- Drinkgern, Henry F. Wf. Mary; ch. Martha, Frederick, Clara, Laura, Edgar and Henry. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 300 ac. sec. 32; O. 160 ac. sec. 18, and in Logan Twp. O. 160 ac. sec. 5. (46.)
- Duensing, Herman. Wf. Louise; ch. Walter, Paula, Louis and Viola. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 7. (45.)
- Duensing, Louis. Wf. Sophia; ch. Louis, Fred, Louis, Mary, Herman, Valentine, Edwin, Martin and Sophia. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 22; O. 40 ac. sec. 14; O. 80 ac. sec. 13. (35.) "Fair Acres."
- Duensing, Otto. Wf. Bertha; ch. Anna and Laura. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 20. (43.)
- Duensing, Wm. Wf. Emma; ch. Sophia, Wm., Henry, Fred, Amanda, Martin, Eddy, Albert and August. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 260 ac. sec. 8. (47.)
- Duerer, Maria. Ch. Henry, August, Adolf, Dora, Bertha, Herman and Mary. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 29. (18.)
- Edelstein, J. A. Wf. Anna; ch. Ruth, Geo., Catharine, Edith and Clarence. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 110 ac. sec. 5; R. 73 ac. sec. 4; R. 28 ac. sec. 8. Owner, F. H. Riggert.
- Fink, Wm. Wf. Louisa; ch. Walter, P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 14; O. 80 ac. sec. 23. (38.)
- Frecking, G. Frederick. Wf. Merna; ch. Alvina, Annie, Wm., Martha and Alma. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 200 ac. sec. 11. (26.)
- Friedrichs, F. H. Wf. Agnes. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 11; O. 92 ac. sec. 14. (24.)
- Friedrichs, Fred. Wf. Mary; ch. Fred and Martin. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 11; O. 260 ac. sec. 17; O. 32 ac. sec. 14. (51.)
- Friedrichs, Friedrich Jr. Wf. Mary; ch. Minnie, P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 47 ac. sec. 22; O. 225 ac. sec. 21; O. 80 ac. sec. 27, and in Washington County, O. 220 ac. (54.)
- Fuchs, Jacob. Wf. Gertie; ch. Martha, Albert, Ernest and Marie. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 6. (5.) Owner, Ernest Bluhm.
- Gehlsler, Wm. Wf. Renata; ch. Walter, Renata, Wilfred, Gerhardt, Elena and Ethlina. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 228 ac. sec. 14. (55.)
- Germroth, Adam Jr. Wf. Louise; ch. Clarence, Emil and Mabel. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 290 ac. sec. 8. (29.) Owner, Adam Germroth, Sr.
- Grose, Andrew. Wf. Clara; ch. Mildred, Anna, Arto and Andrew L. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 230 ac. sec. 19. (33.)
- Leinser, Prot. W. Wf. Alma; ch. Harold, Walter, Dolores, Gerald and Lorinda. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 10 ac. sec. 4. (4.) Teacher of Bethlehem Lutheran School. Owner, Lutheran Church Property.
- Liesberg, Henry. Wf. Christina; ch. Victor, Mildred, Elmer, Edward and Noma. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 40 ac. sec. 14. (38.) Owner, Louis Liesberg.
- Liesberg, Herman H. Wf. Loretta. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 22; O. 89 ac. sec. 15. (26.)
- Liesberg, Louis H. Wf. Anna; ch. Evelyn, Lillian and Wallace. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 260 ac. sec. 9; O. 20 ac. sec. 15. (27.)
- Louders, Fred A. Wf. Sadie. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 80 ac. sec. 1; R. 80 ac. sec. 12; R. 40 ac. sec. 11. (13.) Owner, Carsten H. Louders.
- Louders, Henry F. Wf. Clara; ch. Esther, Selma and Arnold. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 5. (5.) "Meadow View."
- Linkugel, Frederick. Wf. Sophie; ch. Leonard and Violet. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 10. (31.)
- Linkugel, Herman. Wf. Sophia; ch. Esther, Edna, Frederick, Herman, Paul and Elvira. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 289 ac. sec. 9. (36.) Breeder of Short Horn Male.
- Linkugel, Otto. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Edgar, Ruth and Orwin. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 19. (33.)
- Linkugel, Wm. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Louise, Marika, George, Walter, Wm. and Marie. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 240 ac. sec. 16, and in Washington County, O. 160 ac. sec. 24. (47.)
- Loesener, Caroline. Ch. Walter. P. O. Odell, R. I. O. 150.56 ac. sec. 6. (6.)
- Lohse, Henry W. Wf. Louise; ch. Martha, Alfred, Clara, Wilfred, Clarence and Edwin. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (35.) Owner, Henry Riesenberg.
- Meincke, Henry. Wf. Emma; ch. Orval and Norma. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 120 ac. sec. 26; O. 56 ac. sec. 34, and in Oketo Twp. O. 163 ac. sec. 21. (30.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle, Rhode Island Red Chickens and Shropshire Sheep. "Cedar Grove." Owner, Wm. H. Meincke.
- Meyer, L. K. Wf. Hannah. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 148.21 ac. sec. 39. (48.)
- Meyer, W. C. Wf. Martha; ch. Lena, Ella, Henry, Wm., August, Martin and Edward. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 124 ac. sec. 35. (15.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs. "Timber Line Cove."
- Meyer, Wm. G. Wf. Clara; ch. Adopted. John Schneider. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 12; O. 45.75 ac. sec. 15. (13.)
- Millenbrach, Geo. J. Wf. Rosa; ch. Georgia and Irene. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 75 ac. sec. 10; O. 85 ac. sec. 9. (18.) "Meadow Dale."
- Holle, J. W. Wf. Lena; ch. Clara, Esther, Hulda, Alvina, Nora, Walter and Arnold. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 129 ac. sec. 29. (34.)
- Holle, Wm. Jr. Wf. Sophia; ch. Nora and Dora. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (33.) Breeder of Shropshire Sheep.
- Janssen, Henry. Wf. Johanna; ch. Marie, Alfred, Caroline and Ernest. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 203 ac. sec. 13. (17.) Breeder of Rose Comb Brown Leghorn Chickens and Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Chickens and Rosa Short Horn Cattle.
- Johnson, L. S. Wf. Alice; ch. Fred, Garth and Wayne. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 80 ac. sec. 25; R. 75 ac. sec. 14 in Oketo Twp., and R. 60 ac. sec. 23. (26.) Owner, E. G. Monroe.
- Kaufeld, Jno. V. Wf. Helen; ch. Mary, Elizabeth, Helen, Theodore, Paul, Anna, Ruth, Fred, Florence and Victor. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 1 ac. sec. 10. (29.) Minister Bethlehem Lutheran Church. Owner, Lutheran Church property.
- Keller, Fred. Ch. Alice, Jacob, Ivan, Margaret and Alma. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 175 ac. sec. 21. (34.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Poland China Hogs. "Shady Brook Stock Farm."
- Koeneke, Edward F. Wf. Louise; ch. Eldon. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (24.)
- Koeneke, Geo. H. Wf. Minnie; ch. Laverne and Florence. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 120 ac. sec. 21; R. 80 ac. sec. 27; R. 40 ac. sec. 22, and in Washington County, O. 224 ac. sec. 26. (26.) Owner, Aug. Riggert.
- Riggert, F. H. Wf. Sophia; ch. Irving, Heinrich and Lawrence. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 280 ac. sec. 4. (29.) Owner, Aug. Riggert.
- Riggert, F. H. Wf. Mary; ch. Henry, Milda, Amanda, Malinda and Ervald. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 8; O. 159 ac. sec. 4; O. 150 ac. sec. 5, and in Washington County, Washington Twp., O. 160 ac. sec. 16, and O. 160 ac. sec. 8, and in Oklahoma, O. 160 ac. Auto Repairing Shop on Premises.
- Rippe, John. Wf. Alvina; ch. Annie, Herman and Alvina. Mother Anna Rippe. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 33. (52.)
- Koch, H. F. Information refused.
- Saathoff, Het H. Wf. Mary; ch. Mona and Leona. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 36.40 ac. sec. 1, and in Oketo Twp., O. 288 ac. sec. 6, and in Nebraska, O. 186 ac. (13.)
- Saathoff, Monroe. Wf. Agnes; ch. Alfred and William. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 115.49 ac. sec. 1. (4.) Breeder of Buff Rock Chickens, Poland China Hogs and Polled Short Horn Cattle.
- Schaefer, Henry. Wf. Maggie; ch. George, Annie, Lester and Mable. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 220 ac. sec. 24; O. 40 ac. sec. 17; O. 50 ac. sec. 21, and in Logan Twp., O. 120 ac. sec. 23; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (27.) Breeder of White Hereford Male. "Woodland Farm."
- Schaefer, Geo. Wf. Alvina; ch. Vernon and Irvin. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 120 ac. sec. 20. (27.)
- Schott, Hulda. Ch. Paul, Mary, Hulda, Martha, Henry and William. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 240 ac. sec. 27; O. 80 ac. sec. 22; O. 89 ac. sec. 25. (22.) Breeder of White Brahma Chickens. "Cedar Lawn Farm."
- Schroeder, Herman. Wf. Emma; ch. Louis, Clara, Anna, Sophia and Amanda. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 140 ac. sec. 22, and in Washington County, O. 280 ac. (26.)
- Sohl, Albert. Wf. Sophia; ch. Louis, Clara, Wm., Albert, Walter, Alvina and Fred. P. O. Odell, R. I. O. 154.66 ac. sec. 7, and in Washington County, Independent Twp., O. 120 ac. sec. 21. (42.) Breeder of Red Polled Male. "Richland View."
- Stettinius, Mary. Ch. Henry, Lena, Frank, Amelia, Sophia, Mary, Louise, Alvina, Ottilia, Paul and Martin. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 49 ac. sec. 23. (60.)
- Stots, Adolph F. Wf. Minnie; ch. Nora, Viola, Agnes and Delores. P. O. Odell, Nebraska, R. 3. O. 151.65 ac. sec. 5, and in Kingman County, O. 280 ac. sec. (35.) "State Line Farm."
- Stots, Herman. Wf. Selma; ch. Alfred, Valeria, Richard and Waldeimer. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 120 ac. sec. 21; O. 240 ac. sec. 28; O. 160 ac. sec. 26. (29.)
- Tjaden, Geo. Wf. Emma; ch. Grace. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 1, and in Oketo Twp., O. 249 ac. sec. 7. (38.) Breeder of Polled Durham Male.
- Trotz, Henry. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Sophia, Lizzie, Annie, Christian, Anna, Amelia, Henry, Chris, Rosa, Ernest, Fred and Henrietta. P. O. Odell, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 3; R. 112.37 ac. sec. 4. (20.) Owner, C. H. Riggert.
- Waldenberg, H. Wf. Mary; ch. Mary, Henry, Herman, Thomas, Step children Christ, Albert and Fred and Adopted child Elsie. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 32; O. 80 ac. sec. 34. (40.) Owner, Sophia Blanke.
- Wassermann, Christ. Wf. Catherine; ch. Gertrude, Christ, Christina, Adam, Lizzie, Ernest, Emma, Albert and Martha. P. O. Odell, R. 2. O. 290 ac. sec. 6. (47.)
- Wassermann, Carl. Wf. Anna; ch. Christina, Minnie, Mary, Sophia, Hannah, Freda, Fritzi and Carl. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 80 ac. sec. 33; R. 80 ac. sec. 28; R. 80 ac. sec. 34. (40.) Owner, Sophia Blanke.
- Westermann, F. H. Wf. Caroline; ch. Elsa, Fred, Emma, and Willie. P. O. Bremen, R. I. O. 79 ac. sec. 24; O. 40 ac. sec. 35. (43.)
- Westermann, H. C. Wf. Hannah; ch. Henry F. P. O. Bremen, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 24. (23.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, F. W. Westermann.
- Wiese, Chris. Wf. Julia; ch. Mildred and Allen. P. O. Herkimer, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 25, and in Logan Twp., R. 10 ac. (35.) Owner, H. J. Brockmeyer.
- Zabel, Carl W. Sister Frederika and mother Marie. P. O. Odell, Nebr. O. 154.35 ac. sec. 2. (30.)

Farmers' Directory of Logan Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Armstrong, John Jr. Wt. Katie; ch. Nellie, Cora, Willie, May and Mabel. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 16, and in Walnut Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 1. (48.)
- Babisch, Charles. Sister Louise. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 26. (49.) Owner, Carl Babisch.
- Boeh Ed. Wt. Helen. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (28.) Owner, John Klein.
- Bettermann, Herman. Wf. Anna; ch. Herman, Henry and Irma. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 22, and R. 120 ac. sec. 22. (12.) Owner, Henry Schaefer.
- Behrens, Aug. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 80 ac. sec. 23; R. 80 ac. sec. 25. (26.) Owner, Gee J. Hoerath.
- Behrens, C. A. Wt. Dora; ch. August, Nettie and Arthur. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 200.50 ac. sec. 24. (38.)
- Bernard, John. Wt. Anna; ch. Josephine, Amelia, Lewis, Frank, Leona and Vernon. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 24; O. 84 ac. sec. 19. (36.)
- Bittner, Joseph. Wt. Katie; ch. Wallace Talbot and Armin Bittner. P. O. Maryville, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 25, and in Juley County, O. 80 ac. (28.)
- Blinn, George. Wt. Anna; ch. Alvin, Edna, Rosa, Walter, Victor and Robert. P. O. Herkimer, Box 55. O. 300 ac. sec. 12. (44.)
- Bremm, J. M. Wt. Anna; ch. Nellie, Cecilia, William, James, Katherine, Margaret and Johnnie. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 150 ac. sec. 25, and in Walnut Twp., R. 40 ac. sec. 2. (35.) Owner, Maggie Brennan.
- Brychtka, J. M. Wt. Katherine; ch. Cecilia, Sidonia, Laura, Arnold, Leoni, Leona, Evelyn, Elizabeth, Mary, Mildred, Marcella and Ethline. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 72.26 ac. sec. 18. (47.)
- Burger, Henry, Sr. Wt. Addie; ch. Francis S., Agnes, William and Henry Jr. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. R. 210 ac. sec. 5. (37.) Owner, Fred Germer.
- Dyers, C. M. Wt. Catherine; ch. Mildred and Louis. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 12; R. 40 ac. sec. 24; R. 20 ac. sec. 16. (2.) Owner, Henry Brantlage.
- Chequer, J. H. Wt. Kate; ch. William and Raymond. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 320 ac. sec. 32. (50.) Owner, Wm. Meyer Estate.
- Christianson, C. A. Wt. Minnie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 211.55 ac. sec. 18. (49.) Owner, N. P. Christianson.
- Christianson, N. P. Wt. Carolina; ch. Christ, Carrie, James and Christina. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 211.55 ac. sec. 18. (51.)
- Crone, Fred. Wt. Louise; ch. Katie, Freddie and Edgar. P. O. Bremen, O. 1 ac. sec. 7. (42.)
- Crone, Wm. Sr. Wt. Minnie; ch. Evelyn, Victor, Sylvis, Mildred and Wm. Jr. P. O. Bremen. O. 156 ac. sec. 8. (38.) Breeder of Belgian Stallion "The Lono Oak."
- Danaman, Otto C. Wt. Minnie; ch. Vernon. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. R. 120 ac. sec. 4; R. 80 ac. sec. 9; R. 16 ac. sec. 5. (22.) Owners, Wm. and Katie Rabe.
- Doebele, Geo. L. Wt. Ella; ch. Peter, Leonard, Emmert, Velma and Mary. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 15. (2.) Owner, Henry Bartels.
- Dover, Adolph. Wt. Anna; ch. Feims and Norma. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 18; R. 53 ac. sec. 7. (8.)
- Dursee, Minnie. Ch. Emma, Frank and Syvies. P. O. Herkimer, Box 2. O. 119 ac. sec. 11. (48.)
- Evert, Fred. Wt. Agnes; ch. Minnie Agnes and Evert. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 75.50 ac. sec. 31. (4.) Owner, Margaret Farrell.
- Fell, Mary. Ch. William and George. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 2 lots in sec. 11, and in Washington County, O. 156 ac. sec. (43.)
- Frauhaiger, Henry. Wt. Augusta; ch. Christina, Henry, George and Walter. P. O. Herkimer, O. 120 ac. sec. 10; O. 80 ac. sec. 3; O. 160 ac. sec. 5; O. 160 ac. sec. 4. (54.)
- Frohberg, Herman. Wt. Martha. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 14; O. 80 ac. sec. 15; R. 44 ac. sec. 10. (24.) "The Twin Cedars."
- Gleas, Herman. Wt. Alvina; ch. Lillian. P. O. Herkimer, O. 160 ac. sec. 13; O. 41.76 ac. sec. 12. (26.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens.
- Groedelinger, A. C. Wt. Carrie; ch. Margaret, Henry and Paul. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 151.75 ac. sec. 19, and in Washington County, R. 48 ac. sec. (42.) Owner, Otto Petech.
- Groedelinger, J. C. Wt. Azathia; ch. Maurice and Eugene. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (32.)
- Harris, August. Wt. Mathilda; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Herkimer, Box 10. R. 124.24 ac. sec. 12; R. 10 ac. sec. 12, and in Marysville Twp. R. 58 ac. sec. 7. (27.) Owner, Edward Hermann.
- Harris, Herman. Wt. Emma. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 15; R. 33 ac. sec. 16. (35.) Owner, Henry Rickenberg.
- Heyne, H. J. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. Lives in sec. 17. (L.) Lutheran Parochial School Teacher.
- Holle, Albert. Wt. Katherine. P. O. Herkimer, Box 142. R. 200 ac. sec. 14. (13.) Owner, H. Henry Holle.
- Holle, Edward F. Wt. Mary; ch. Edward, Clarence, Roy and Robert. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 280 ac. sec. 20. (32.)
- Holle, Herman. Wt. Anna; ch. Alma, Herman Jr., Norman and Minnie. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 239 ac. sec. 28. (35.)
- Holle, John C. Wt. Minnie; ch. Clara and Nubel. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 27; O. 40 ac. sec. 34; O. 80 ac. sec. 23. (40.)
- Holle, Louis. Wt. Clara; ch. Loretha, Frederick and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 290 ac. sec. 27; R. 80 ac. sec. 23. (30.)
- Holle, O. D. Wt. Emma; ch. Audrey Ruth. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 130 ac. sec. 20. (24.)
- Holle, Otto. Wt. Clara; ch. Martha, Clara, Louisa, William, Catherine, Edward, Christina, Julia, Arthur and Dorothy. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. Lives in sec. 20. (45.)
- Holle, Wm. F. Wt. Anna; ch. Wm. O. M., Edwin, Alfred, Elmer and Wilma. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 21; R. 60 ac. sec. 28. (32.) Breeder of Durkee Jersey Hogs "Shady Lane."
- Holle, Wm. H. F. Wt. Catherine; ch. Eliza, Paul, Julius, Norma, Arthur and Esther. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 40 ac. sec. 35; O. 120 ac. sec. 24; R. 40 ac. sec. 27. (35.)
- Hols, Jacob. Wt. Sophia; ch. Sophia, Arnold, Elmer, Emma, Clara and Irvin. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 72.58 ac. sec. 2; O. 20 ac. sec. 3, and in Herkimer Twp., R. 40 ac. sec. 35. (14.)
- Johannes, Henry. Wt. Lizzie; ch. Albert and Walter. P. O. Maryville, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 22; R. 100 ac. sec. 23, and in Walnut Twp., R. 80 ac. sec. 5. (41.)
- Johannes, Louis. Wt. Augusta; ch. Clara, Clarence, Louis, Martha. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 320 ac. sec. 33. (41.)
- Koenske, Edward H. Wt. Rose. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 10. (16.) "Locust Valley." Owner, Fred Koenske.
- Kohorst, Frank. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 155 ac. sec. 36. (13.)
- Kracht, Henry. Wt. Clara; ch. Edna, Alvin and Wallace. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 14. (38.)
- Kracht, Louis. Wt. Emma. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 150 ac. sec. 27. (25.) Owner, Herman Kracht.
- Kruse, Geo. A. Wt. Minnie; ch. Elmer, Vera, Laverne, George, Orinda, Veretta and Minnie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 9; O. 120 ac. sec. 16. (50.)
- Kruse, William. Wt. Sophia; ch. Myrtle, Laura, Willie, Julianne, Victor, Jorgen, Roland, Kenneth and Norman. P. O. Herkimer, Box 115. O. 85 ac. sec. 11; O. 80 ac. sec. 2. (35.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "The Horns of Polled Herefords."
- Kuelper, Anna. Ch. Marian, Helen and Margaret. P. O. Maryville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (39.)
- Kutis, Thomas. Wt. Emma; ch. Marie, Stella and Nora. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 8; R. 20 ac. sec. 8, and in So. Dakota, O. 320 ac. sec. (34.) Owner, W. Kutis.
- Kutis, Wm. G. Wt. Anna; ch. Anna. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 8. (24.) Side Line Blacksmith Department. "The Kutz Homestead."
- Lauterbach, Fred. Wt. Sophie; ch. Frieda, Alvina, Hedwig and Fred. P. O. Bremen, O. 155 ac. sec. 7; R. 50 ac. sec. 9. (49.)
- Lauterbach, Friedrich C. Wt. Emma; ch. Fred, Hugo and Delera. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 149 ac. sec. 5; R. 39 ac. sec. 9. (39.)
- Lohse, Heinrich. Wt. Mary; ch. Rudolph, Lawrence, Victor, Orval. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. O. 148 ac. sec. 6, and in Herkimer Twp., R. 40 ac. sec. 32, and in Washington County, O. 160 ac. sec. (49.)
- Luedders, Herman. Wt. Sophia; ch. Edna and Luverne. P. O. Bremen, Box 74. R. 135 ac. sec. 6; R. 33 ac. sec. 5. (29.) Owner, Alvina Niemeyer.
- Luehrs, John D. Wt. Aurelia; ch. Isabell, Harmon, Alice, Elsie and Robert. P. O. Maryville, R. 3. O. 320 ac. sec. 23; O. 80 ac. sec. 24. (14.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens. "Homestead."
- Lutjenemeyer, John. Wt. Johanna; ch. Mary, John, Otto, Fred, Carl, Willie, Martin, Conrad and Tillie. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. O. 318.12 ac. sec. 1. (46.)
- Lutjenemeyer, William. Wt. Mathilda; ch. Paul, Gladys, Frances, Harold and Randolph. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. R. 158.47 ac. sec. 2; R. 80 ac. sec. 1; R. 50 ac. sec. 1. (32.) Owner, Peter J. Simmlinger.
- Meier, Frank. Ch. Frank, Louise, Mary, Katie, Clara and Ellen. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 21, and in Sheridan County, O. 160 ac. sec. in Thomas County, O. 160 ac. (22.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Hornberg Stock Farm."
- Menzel, Theodore J. Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Anna, Leonard, Hyacinth and Harold. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 22; R. 50 ac. sec. 33. (50.)
- Myers, August. Wt. Mathilda; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Herkimer, Box 10. R. 124.24 ac. sec. 12; R. 10 ac. sec. 12, and in Marysville Twp. R. 58 ac. sec. 7. (27.) Owner, Edward Hermann.
- Myers, Herman. Wt. Emma. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 15; R. 33 ac. sec. 16. (35.) Owner, Henry Rickenberg.
- Neck, W. J. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. Lives in sec. 17. (L.) Lutheran Parochial School Teacher.
- Minder, A. Mother Ross. P. O. Herkimer, Box 134. R. 120 ac. sec. 11; R. 120 ac. sec. 14; R. 40 ac. sec. 1. (13.) Owner, J. W. Raeber, Jr.
- Moechlenbrink, W. C. Wt. Carolina; ch. George, Katie, Clara, William, Anna, Henry, Mary, Carl, Carrie and Jacob. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. O. 157.47 ac. sec. 3, and in Herkimer Twp., O. 15 ac. sec. 21. (52.)
- Moechlenbrink, W. C. Wt. Lydia; ch. Karl, Bertha, Pauline and Lulu. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 19; O. 80 ac. sec. 16. (53.)
- Rohde, Karl. Wt. Gertrude. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 15; R. 80 ac. sec. 16. (39.)
- Ruffner, Andrew. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 22. (40.)
- Ruffner, Margaretha. Ch. Anna, Grace, Emma, Mattie, Andrew and Christ. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (50.)
- Rundell, Wm. Wt. Anna; ch. O. Herkimer, Box 6. O. 75 ac. sec. 12; O. 45.81 ac. sec. 13. (39.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens.
- Schrader, Henry. Wt. Josephine; ch. Emma, Flora, Sophia, Mary, Henry F. and Elmore. P. O. Maryville, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 26. (36.)
- Sedlacek, Joseph. Wt. Emilia; ch. Emilia, Johnnie and Francis. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 151.37 ac. sec. 31, and in Washington County, O. 169 ac. (38.)
- Seematter Bros. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 280 ac. sec. 35, and in Walnut Twp., R. 80 ac. sec. 2. (25.) Owner, Jacob Seematter.
- Seematter, Jacob. Wt. Mary; ch. Walter, Jacob, Emil, Warner, Marie and Alma. P. O. Maryville, R. 3. O. 280 ac. sec. 35, and in Walnut Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 2. (30.)
- Spanopoul, Armina. Wt. Emma; ch. Maxino. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 80 ac. sec. 14; R. 80 ac. sec. 11; R. 11 ac. sec. 14. (12.) Owner, Joseph Spanopoul.
- Stochr, L. W. Emma; ch. Lawrence, Mildred, Fern and Roy. P. O. Herkimer, R. 1. R. 120 ac. sec. 11; R. 22 ac. sec. 2. (44.) Owner, Fred Hemme.
- Stobs, Emil. Wt. Frieda; ch. Gerhard and Clifford. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 7. (39.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle and Poland China Hogs. "The Stobs Ranch."
- Stobs, Ferdinand. Wt. Katherine; ch. Arthur, Elton, Herbert, Normont. Father and mother August and Johanna Stobs. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 151.40 ac. sec. 6; R. 22 ac. sec. 7, and in Washington County, R. 25 ac. sec. (39.) Owner, J. E. Stobs.
- Stobs, F. T. Wt. Emma; ch. Esther and Leverne. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 311.17 ac. sec. 19. (34.)
- Stobs, John. Wt. Emma; ch. Henry, Mary, Herman, Adolph, Amanda, Emil, George, Rudolph and Agnes. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 339.22 ac. sec. 7. (55.)
- Stobs, Rudolph. Wt. Clara. Uncle Ferdinand Stobs. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 7. Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "The Stobs Ranch."
- Syboda, John. Wt. Christina; ch. Alice, Johnnie, and Emilie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 250 ac. sec. 25. (55.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle and Poland China Hogs. "The Syboda Ranch."
- Syboda, Joseph Sr. Wt. Mary; ch. Edna, Mary, Josephine, Ellen, Miles and Joseph Jr. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 27; O. 180 ac. sec. 29; R. 35 ac. sec. 28. (47.)
- Syboda, Milos. Wt. Anna; ch. Louis, Emil, Frank and Albert. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 29; O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (40.) Owner, Josephine Syboda.
- Talbot, W. N. Wt. Vena. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (23.) Owner, Joseph Ellen Becker.
- Theile, Herman. Wt. Mary; ch. Arthur, Lillian and Erhard. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 16. (32.) "Gypsum Mineral Farm."
- Timme, Dietrich. Wt. Anna. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (38.)
- Weichbrodt, Carl. Wt. Josephine; ch. Louise, Clara, Johnnie, Rose, Irwin and Erna. P. O. Bremen, Box 81. O. 238.76 ac. sec. 4; O. 80 ac. sec. 29; O. 80 ac. sec. 28. (47.)
- Witbeck, Herman. Wt. Mary; ch. Veronica, Alfred and Lucille. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 157.50 ac. sec. 17; R. 78.72 ac. sec. 4, and in Nebraska, O. 124 ac. sec. (42.) Owner, Louis Witbeck.
- Pralle, Otto. Wt. Sophia; ch. Willie, Walter, Helen, Eduhart, Helmut and Rosalie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (43.)
- Pralle, Carl. Wt. Anna; ch. Edna, Clarence, Gilbert, Edgar, Lulu, Leona, Elmer and Victor. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 157.50 ac. sec. 17; O. 29 ac. sec. 9. (48.)
- Pralle, Dietrich. Wt. Johanna; ch. Raymond and Olinda. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 16. (30.)
- Pralle, F. C. Wt. Hermine; ch. Veronica, Alfred and Lucille. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 157.50 ac. sec. 17; R. 78.72 ac. sec. 4, and in Nebraska, O. 124 ac. sec. (42.) Owner, Louis Pralle.
- Pralle, Otto. Wt. Sophia; ch. Willie, Walter, Helen, Eduhart, Helmut and Rosalie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (43.)
- White, Bernard H. Sister Laura. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 249 ac. sec. 29. (25.)
- Wilson, Benjamin. Wt. Edith; ch. Minnie, Edith, Lillian, Mabel, Benjamin, Jr. and Anton. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (46.)
- Wilson, John. Wt. Katie; ch. Cecilia, Isabell, Richard, Stevens, Mary and Bernard. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 28. (49.)
- Yassis, William. Wt. Marie; ch. Leonard, Willie and Hugo. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 26. (55.)
- Zabel, Wm. Wt. Mary; ch. Mildred, Minnie, Walter and Lulu. P. O. Bremen, Box 62. O. 10 ac. sec. 8, and in Washington County, O. 160 ac. sec. (27.)
- Zalewsky, G. W. Wt. Bessie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 21. (18.) Owner, Sybres Duras.
- Zimmerman, Jacob, Jr. Wt. Louise; ch. Jacob, Rose, Walter, Ed., Anna, Fred and Nera. P. O. Maryville, R. 3. R. 150 ac. sec. 22. (40.) Owner, Jacob Zimmerman, Sr.
- Zimmerman, Jacob, Jr. Wt. Pearl. P. O. Maryville, R. 3. R. 150 ac. sec. 22. (25.) Owner, Jacob Zimmerman, Sr.

Farmers' Directory of Marysville Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Andrews, J. E. W.** Jean; ch. Robert, Clara, Maudie, Carl, Blanche, Helen, Christ, Mary and Sylvie. P. O. Carden, R. 6 ac., sec. 26, and in Herkimer Twp., O. 160 ac., (40.)
- Bahrens, Herman.** Wf. Martha; ch. Victor, Leona and Glenn. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (35.) Breeder of Bush Leghorn Chickens.
- Bell, C. D. W.** Elsie; P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (11.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs. Owner, Frederick Sloss Estate.
- Bell, Walter S.** Wf. Edith; ch. Arthur, Jennie and Meredith. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 170 ac., sec. 10; R. 160 ac., sec. 2; R. 80 ac., sec. 1. (23.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle, Poland China Hogs and Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. "Highland View."
- Borggarding, Frank.** Wf. Mary; ch. Frank, August and Teresa Schulte. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; O. 10 ac., sec. 23, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 92 ac., sec. 4. (34.)
- Bornhorst, Herman.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Joseph, Marie, Elizabeth, Frances, Margaret and Teresa. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 85 ac., sec. 32; O. 40 ac., sec. 25, and in Elm Creek Twp., R. 220 ac., sec. 5. (28.) Breeder of Partridge Wyandotte Chickens. Owner, Frederick Sloss.
- Bothwell, Fred.** Wf. Ethel; ch. Frieda. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 150-05 ac., sec. 5. (21.) Owner, M. C. Bothwell.
- Brangdale, Henry.** Wf. Katie; ch. Elizabeth, Henry B., John B., Frank J., Ferdinand J. and Rosa M. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 240 ac., sec. 15; O. 40 ac., sec. 16, and in Logan Twp., O. 120 ac., sec. 13 and 24, and in Washington County, O. 160 ac., (36.)
- Braunbaugh-Delmore.** Mother Elizabeth and Niece Emma Reed. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (25.)
- Burger, E. D.** Wf. Pauline. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 150-54 ac., sec. 12; R. 13 ac., sec. 17. (42.) Owner, Frank Cimro.
- Burke, F. C.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Clayton, Blanche and Elmer. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 9 ac., sec. 32. (35.)
- Collins, Roy.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Chester and Mathew. P. O. Hull. R. 6 ac., sec. 3, and in Oketo Twp., R. 180 ac., (18.) Owner, Jim Prifly.
- Claey's, Constant.** Ch. Louis, Agnes, Susanna, Barbara, P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 70 ac., sec. 16; O. 40 ac., sec. 3; R. 75 ac., sec. 15 and 14. (21.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Trails End Farm."
- Claey's, E. W.** Mary; ch. Margaret, Morris, Lawrence and Victor. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 13, and R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (11.) Owner, L. B. Shepard.
- Claey's, Victor.** Wf. Clara; ch. Martha, Alma and Avis. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 150 ac., sec. 12. (10.) Owner, A. W. Kirkwood Estate.
- Cottrell, Len.** Ch. Elmer, Arlo and Hulda. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (39.) Owner, Rossa Cottrell.
- Crane, W. H.** Wf. Sarah P.; ch. Robert W. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 3 ac., sec. 29. (52.)
- Downie, Charles.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Edward, William, Robert, Clara, Clifton, Archie, Margaret, Elmer, Aletha, Edith. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 1, and in Frankfort Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (35.) Owners, McLeod Bros.
- Duggdale, Peter.** Wf. Astella S.; ch. Joan, William and Charles. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 45 ac., sec. 36. (155.) Breeder of Jersey Cattle.
- Dwirklester, Arnold.** Wf. Emma; ch. Josephine, Olga and Victor. P. O. Marysville, O. House and 4 lots in sec. 23; O. 160 ac., sec. 36. (28.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. Red Polled Cattle and Wyandotte Partridge Chickens. "Lilly Creek Farm."
- Elenbeckter, John G.** Wf. Lillie; ch. Raymond and Irene. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 31; O. 120 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (52.)
- Elenbeckter, Joseph.** Wf. Teresa; ch. Mary, Joseph E., Charles and Lee. P. O. Marysville, R. 3. O. 177-10 ac., sec. 30; O. 70 ac., sec. 36, and in Walnut Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 2, and in Logan Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (40.)
- Ewald, Herman.** Wf. Ida; ch. Blanche, Jeffrey and Sydney. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 2. (30.) Owners, John and Christal Ewald.
- Fletcher, J. V.** Wf. Laura; ch. Ben, Claude, George and Maxine. P. O. Maryville, R. 2. R. 228-05 ac., sec. 4; R. 80 ac., sec. 5. (11.) Owner, Anton Sedlacek.
- Fox, John.** Wf. Edna; ch. Frank and Edith. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 60 ac., sec. 28; O. 43 ac., sec. 21, and in Balderson Twp., O. 85-90 ac., sec. 19; O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (53.)
- Fournier, Louise.** Wf. Sephia; ch. Louie. P. O. Maryville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (47.)
- Fulker, H. B.** Wf. Maryetta; ch. Harold, Wilma and Leroy. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (34.) Owner, F. Scully.
- Gellinger, Ed.** P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (25.) Owners, Feier and Robert Peterson.
- Grainer, Jacob J.** Wf. Anna; ch. Walter, Emil, Emily, Caroline, Verne, Irene, Frieda, John, Golda, Wallace, Laura and Willard. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (35.)
- Griffey, Clover.** Wf. Anna; P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 40 ac., sec. 5; R. 160 ac., sec. 5; R. 80 ac., sec. 8, and in Oketo Twp., O. 200 ac., sec. 32. (25.) Owner, John Sedlacek.
- Griffey, Guy.** P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 5; R. 80 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 5, and in Oketo Twp., O. 200 ac., sec. 32. (30.) Owner, Marshall Griffey Jr.
- Griffey, Marshall, Jr.** Wf. Henrietta; ch. Guy, Jenine, Clever and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 5; O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (44.)
- Griswold, John M.** Wf. Tessa; ch. Merlin, Ivan, Eldon and Mary. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (38.) Owner, John Knutson.
- Haar, Herman.** Wf. Augusta; ch. Mollie, Hugo, Tillie, Frieda and Max. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 74 ac., sec. 27. (23.)
- Harris, James A.** Wf. Minnie; ch. J. Arthur Jr., K. Lucile, Isabelle and William. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 50 ac., sec. 14; R. 15 ac., sec. 16. (27.) Owner, W. J. Kinsley.
- Hogelucht, K. W.** Mother Meta. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 17. (35.) Owner, Meta Hogelucht.
- Hogelucht, Meta.** Ch. Karl W., Viola, Wilke, Grace and Barnie. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 20 ac., sec. 20. (35.)
- Johnson, E. W.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Chester, Viola, Leroy, Wilbur, Bertha and Laura. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 200 ac., sec. 11; R. 120 ac., sec. 2. (24.) Owner, Geo. J. Winkler.
- Jurgens, Willie.** Wf. Etta. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 1 ac., sec. 8, and in Oketo Twp., R. 60 ac., sec. 32. (2.) Owner, John Talbot.
- Kelley, Luella J.** Ch. Nettie, Earl and Guy. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (23.)
- Key, Sarah.** Ch. Joseph, Mary E. and Hannah. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 167-25 ac., sec. 5. (52.) Owner, B. Key Estate.
- Kiech, J. E.** Wf. Ella; ch. Kathryn, Wayne and Ida. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 162-18 ac., sec. 33, and in Elm Creek Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (35.) Owner, Frank Hutchinson.
- Klein, Claus.** Wf. Wf. Hulda; ch. Hugo, Clara, Ella, Mollie, Leslie, Arthur, William and Rosa. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 25; R. 60 ac., sec. 36. (48.)
- Knoedl, Chas.** Wf. Marie; ch. William. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (37.)
- Koll, John.** Wf. Christina; ch. Charles, Edwin and Amelia. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 240 ac., sec. 23. (50.) Owner, Jessie Scott.
- Koppes, Geo. S.** Wf. Mary; ch. George P., Raymond N. and Margaret M. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 17; O. 90-75 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (59.)
- Koppes, George P.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 17. (26.) Owner, John Talbot.
- Koppes, H. N. Wf. Katie.** ch. Anita, Harold, Regina, Edmund, Mary and Helene K. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 140 ac., sec. 7, and O. 50 ac., int. 270-27 ac., sec. 6. (47.)
- Koppes, Nick Sr.** Wf. Sarah E.; ch. Florence, Dale, Wallace J., Carl and Nick Jr. P. O. Carden, O. 160 ac., sec. 26, and in Franklin Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 6, and in Franklin Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 21, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 16, and in Center Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (55.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Poland China Hogs.
- Krause, Frank E.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Viola and Velma. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 14, and in Bigelow Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 29. (35.)
- Krause, Wm. C.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Ada, Edith and Lilly. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 12; O. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (33.) Owner, Charles W. Krause.
- Law, Herman.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Velma, Vera and Vernon. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; R. 90 ac., sec. 1. (23.)
- Lilleg, Peter J.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Andrew, Clara and Margaret. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 40 ac., sec. 21. (36.)
- Linn, John.** Ch. Amelia, Elizabeth, George W., Anna, Fred, John, Marie and William. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 141-56 ac., sec. 20. (41.)
- Martin, J. H.** Wf. Mary P.; ch. Vernie and Roy L. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 230 ac., sec. 19; R. 35 ac., sec. 30. (38.) Owner, Frank A. Ellenbecker.
- Meincke, Emil.** Wf. Frieda; ch. Leroy. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 212-27 ac., sec. 6, and in Oketo Twp., R. 77 ac., sec. 31, and in Herkimer Twp., R. 57 ac., sec. 25. (24.) Breeder of Short Horn Male. Owner, Andrew Koppes, et al.
- Meincke, Louis.** Wf. Katie; ch. Willard. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 262-27 ac., sec. 6, and in Oketo Twp., R. 103 ac., sec. 31, and in Herkimer Twp., R. 57 ac., sec. 25. (24.) Breeder of Short Horn Male. Owner, Andrew Koppes, et al.
- Messick, Roy.** Wf. Ida; ch. Pearl Lucille, Uncle P. C. and John Messick. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (27.) Breeder of Chester White Male. Owners, The Schmidt Com. & Realty Co.
- Messick, Wm.** Wf. Jimmie B.; ch. Roy, Earl, Bill, Francis, Emma, Elmer, Gladys, Ben, Glen, Marian, Moody, Helen and Eliza. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 380 ac., sec. 24. (42.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle and Poland China Hogs. Owners, The Schmidt Com. & Realty Co.
- Moeller, Henry W.** Wf. Ross; ch. Anita, Elsie, Arthur, Maryetta, Henry Ford and Nettie. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 10; O. 25 ac., sec. 9; R. 27 ac., sec. 3. (43.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs, Short Horn Cattle, Rose Comb Leghorn Chickens and White King and Fantail Pigeons. "The Home of Pure Breeds."
- Moore, Frank.** Wf. May; ch. Helen, Clarence, Harold and Francis. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (2.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, Wm. McDonald.
- Moser, John F.** Wf. Mary; ch. Moody, Elsie, Margaret, Ross and George. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 2 ac., sec. 27; O. 47 ac., sec. 9 and 16. (50.)
- Moser, Moody.** Wf. Erma. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 470 ac., sec. 9. (21.) Owner, John F. Moser.
- Niemann, G. H.** Wf. Irene; ch. Edward Elsworth. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 10; R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (2.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, Wm. McDonald.
- Otto, Clayton.** Wf. Alice; ch. Lillian Kathryn, Clayton James. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 18, and in Logan Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (35.) Owner, Kate Otto.
- Otto, Devin.** Wf. Edna; ch. Irene. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 17; R. 75 ac., sec. 8; R. 120 ac., sec. 7; R. 100 ac., sec. 17 and 20. (35.) Owner, N. S. Kerschau.
- Parish, S. F.** Wf. E. C.; ch. Gladys Viola. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 14 ac., sec. 28. (51.)
- Peterson, Peter and Robert.** P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (20.)
- Piegge, August.** P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (34.)
- Piegge, Henry.** Wf. Alvina; ch. Jacob, Alma, Molie, Charles and Lena Moser. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 170 ac., sec. 16; O. 155 ac., sec. 21; O. 40 ac., sec. 17; O. 180 ac., sec. 18. (36.) Owner, Eva Moser Estate.
- Piegge, Herman.** Wf. Leah; ch. Helene, Harold, Zaida and Glenda. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 149 ac., sec. 22. (22.)
- Piegge, Herman H.** Wf. Leah; ch. Helene, Harold, Zaida and Glenda. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 149 ac., sec. 22. (22.)
- Piegge, Julius.** Wf. Wilhelmina; ch. Heinrich, Herman, Lena, Anna, August and Emma. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 140 ac., sec. 22. (40.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. "Rocky Run."
- Pribil, Edward.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (35.)
- Prifly, Jim.** Wf. Stella; ch. John and Jessie. P. O. Hull. O. 53-16 ac., sec. 2; O. 49 ac., sec. 33; O. 95 ac., sec. 3, and in Oketo Twp., O. 53 ac., sec. 34. (18.) "Blue Valley View."
- Rohde, Peter.** Wf. Mary; ch. Mary, Christina, Fred, Phillip, Henry, Emma, Alma Moeller. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 14 ac., sec. 9; O. 24 ac., sec. 4. (36.)
- Ring, Dominick.** Wf. Lillian; ch. William, Frances, Lillian, Raymond, Blanche, Eleanor, Wilfred and Caroline. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 200 ac., sec. 8. (32.) Owner, Franklin Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (35.) Owner, Henry T. Rohde.
- Tarvin, T. H.** Wf. Helene. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 140 ac., sec. 19; R. 20 ac., sec. 26. (29.) Owner, Chas. H. Tarvin.
- Thompson, C. S.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Eldora, Alma and Pearl. P. O. Marysville. O. 5 ac., sec. 21. (26.)
- Thompson, Paul.** Wf. Oma; ch. Neva, Mildred and Lauri. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (25.) Owner, Frederick Scully Estate.
- Travulcic, H. M.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Marie, Nora, Andrew, Leonard, Lawrence, Charlie, Charlie, H. Emma, Mary, Glenn and Aren. P. O. Hull. R. 2. R. 266-55 ac., sec. 4; R. 49 ac., sec. 3, and in Washington County, O. 160 ac., and in Marion County, O. 160 ac. (43.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle, Durac Jersey Hogs and Rhode Island Red Chickens. "The Travulcic Homestead." Owner, A. J. Travulcic.
- Truemis, Mathias J.** Wf. Anna R.; ch. Margaret and Thomas. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 76-49 ac., sec. 31; R. 69-65 ac., sec. 30. (32.) Owner, Mathias Truemis.
- Voet, Clements H. F.** Wf. M. Elizabeth; ch. Henry, Mary, Dennis, Augusta, Clements, Albert, Alphonse, Joseph, Fridolin and Lawrence. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 12; O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (33.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs.
- Voet, H. H.** Wf. Florence; ch. Clara Velera. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 12, and in Franklin Twp., R. 35 ac., sec. 18. (25.) Owner, D. W. Griswold.
- Wendle, Emil.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Dorothy. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (33.)
- Wassenberg, Ben.** Wf. Mary; ch. Bernard, Elizabeth, Rosemary. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 137-50 ac., sec. 33; R. 75 ac., sec. 22; R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (33.) Owner, Frank Wassenberg.
- Weidler, Samuel.** Wf. Mollie; ch. Constance and Charles. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 2; R. 118 ac., sec. 1. (40.)
- Wilson, Hattie L.** P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 296 ac., sec. 18; O. 160 ac., sec. 17; O. 325 ac., sec. 21. (56.)
- Yassis, R.** Wf. Marie; ch. Rose, John, Emma, William, Marie, Frank, Rudy, Edward, Sophia and Zella. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 24, and in Walnut Twp., O. 200 ac., sec. 1. (30.)

Farmers' Directory of Franklin Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Allgeier, Raymond F., Sr.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Merle, Agnes, Freida, Charles and Raymond F. Jr. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 36, and in Guitard Twp., O. 78.59 ac., sec. 31. (27.)
- Arnast, Albert.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Lucie, P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (58.)
- Arnast, Wm. Henry.** Wf. Emma; ch. Sylvia, P. O. Home, R. I. O. 250 ac., sec. 25; O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 48 ac., sec. 28. (42.)
- Baker, Henry.** Wf. Sarah; ch. May, Jennie and Jessie, P. O. Marysville, R. 6. O. 95.81 ac., sec. 7. (38.)
- Balderson, Chas. A.** Wf. Laura. Grand children Orval, Mabel and Withey, P. O. Maryville, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 17. (52.)
- Binggeli, Albert.** Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 299 ac., sec. 21. (25.) Owner, August Kramme.
- Binggeli, Christian.** Wf. Mary; ch. Ed., Fritz, Herman, Ernest, Albert, Dora, Elmer, Charlie, Arthur and Frieda. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (36.)
- Binggeli, Ernest.** Wf. Verna. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 13. (28.) Breeder of S. C. Brown Leghorn Chickens. Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Binggeli, Fred A.** Wf. May; ch. Helen, Carl, Leona and Clarence. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 200 ac., sec. 21. (31.) Owner, August Kramme.
- Branch, E. J.** Wf. Louise. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 220 ac., sec. 17. (32.) Owner, August Branch.
- Bridges, Jay H.** Wf. Ruth; ch. Cecil, Merle, Nina, Marion, Gertrude, Fern and Glenn. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 288 ac., sec. 22; R. 49 ac., sec. 32. (40.) Owner, Caroline Blocker.
- Broyhier, Jerome.** P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 32. (39.)
- Brooks, Mrs. Alice.** Ch. Ralph A. Madge Totten, Ray E. and Chester A. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 312 ac., sec. 24; O. 160 ac., sec. 23. Owner, Wm. H. Brooks Estate.
- Brooks, Ralph.** Wf. Agnes. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (20.) Owner, Wm. H. Brooks Estate.
- Brown, George.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Janie, Elmer, Mabel and Richard. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 180 ac., sec. 36, and in Rock Twp., O. 92 ac., sec. 7. (20.)
- Brunenbach, August.** Wf. Mary; ch. Beulah and Geneva. P. O. Marysville, R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (56.) Owner, Gustav Brunenbach.
- Brunenbach, Hugo.** Wf. Ethyl. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (26.) Owner, Gustav Brunenbach.
- Brunnenmeyer, Jacob.** Mother Caroline C. and sister Caroline. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 171.88 ac., sec. 6. (57.) Owner, Mrs. Caroline Brunnenmeyer.
- Cain, Dan O.** P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 240 ac., sec. 1. (23.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle, Poland China Hogs. Live Stock Auctioneer. Owner, Patrick W. Cain.
- Cain, Patrick W.** Wf. Mary; ch. Anna, Dan, Eleanor, Gerrit and Thomas. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 240 ac., sec. 1. (55.)
- Chapman, C. R.** Mother Etta. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (16.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Christensen, Anton F.** Wf. Matilda; ch. Walter, P. O. Home, R. I. R. 299 ac., sec. 29. (24.) Owner, John W. Stromer.
- Cobert, Frank A.** Ch. Mabel, Wilfred, Raymond, Lorentz and John. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 1. (35.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Conger, D. W.** Wf. Emma; ch. Ralph, LaVerne, Ruth, Julia, Robert, Walton, Bert and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 234.74 ac., sec. 19. (53.) Owner, Bertha A. Behrens.
- Dentek, Robert.** Wf. Guste; ch. Freda, Anna, Walter, Irene and Elma. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 35. (24.)
- Dover, Chas.** Wf. Josie; ch. Clarence. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 118.30 ac., sec. 28. (22.) Owner, John Hartman Estate.
- Fischer, Joe A.** Wf. Maggie. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 200 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 22. (20.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens. Owner, Augustus Endrulat.
- Gee, Fred A.** Wf. Ellen; ch. Herbert, Harold, Lester and Floyd. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (15.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Geisler, Otto.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Freda and Martha. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (18.) Breeder of Brown Leghorn Chickens.
- Gellinger, John.** Wf. Luella; ch. Frank, Ed., Pearl, Clyde, Willie, Clarence, Charlie, May, Irene, Della and Francis. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 400 ac., sec. 16. (26.) Owner, Charlotte R. Harry.
- Genschoreck, Carl.** Wf. Tillie; ch. Orestine May. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 14. (37.) Owner, George Krouse.
- Genschoreck, W. M.** Wf. Mary; ch. Ella Marie and William Leo. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 34, and in Center Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (40.) Owner, T. H. Edmundson Estate.
- Goeftor, Casper.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Wallace and Luren. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (19.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Graemer, Henry.** Wf. Emma; ch. Martha, Albie, Reuben and Milo. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 30. (50.)
- Grieser, Emil.** P. O. Home, R. I. O. 172 ac., sec. 33. (40.)
- Griewold, Geo.** Wf. Rose; ch. Fred, Wallace and Esther. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (41.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens.
- Guisse, R. H.** Wf. Mary; ch. Charlie, George, Adrie, Ira, Gertrude, Edna and Albert. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 214.21 ac., sec. 5. (27.) Owner, E. M. Claffee.
- Hafner, Frank C.** Wf. Louise; ch. Ina and Eva. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 174 ac., sec. 20. (28.) Owners, Wm. N. and Susan Maldonow.
- Hafner, Henry J.** Wf. Nettie. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (32.) Owner, Mrs. Henry Hafner.
- Hainer, John V.** Wf. Susan; ch. Pauline, Henry, Frank, Netta, Mabel and Leroy. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 84 ac., sec. 7. (39.)
- Hardman, George.** Wf. Edith; ch. Francis, P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 230 ac., sec. 30. (20.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens. Owners, Karoline Haar, et al.
- Harry, S. C.** Wf. Charlotte R.; ch. Audrey, Nellie, Sidney Jr. and Wilton E. P. O. Home, O. 95.50 ac., sec. 25; O. 240 ac., sec. 24; O. 400 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 11, and in Highland Twp., O. 156 ac., sec. 31, and in Center Twp., O. 270 ac., sec. 4, and in Marysville Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 9, and in Guitard Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 29. (33.)
- Heiserman, Ed.** S. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Clyd, P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (45.)
- Heisse, Henry.** Wf. Evelyn. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 13, and in Rock Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (38.) Owner, Fred Koepf.
- Higgin, D. G.** Wf. Mary; ch. Elmer, Iva, Marcella, Oral and Lavine. P. O. Home, R. 1. R. 160.27 ac., sec. 2. (22.) Owner, Elizabeth Totten.
- Holle, Phillip.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Phillip and Glen. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 21; R. 29 ac., sec. 32. (27.) Owner, Hester Cassidy.
- Hopper, L. E.** Wf. Edie; ch. Floyd and Burnell. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 240 ac., sec. 24. (30.) Owner, Charlotte R. Harry.
- Hoyer, Henry W., Sr.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Henry W., Jr., Nellie, Lillian, Charlie, Walter, Grace, Dorothy and Stella. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 204.75 ac., sec. 51. (29.)
- Huf, J. P.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Otis. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 70 ac., sec. 34. (30.) Breeder of Buff Orpington Chickens. Mail Carrier on Home Route No. 1.
- Johnson, Charlie.** Wf. Oletta; ch. Rollin, Forrest, Loretta and Dale. P. O. Home, R. 1. R. 119.97 ac., sec. 4. (37.) Owner, Martha Ann Greenwell Russell.
- Johnson, J. C.** Wf. Alice; ch. Keith and Fern. P. O. Home, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (46.) Owner, Mary Schwarz.
- Jones, Clyde L.** Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Home, R. 1. R. 77 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (23.) Owner, Minnie L. Jones.
- Keller, Chas.** Wf. Clara; ch. Maryville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (28.) Owner, Bertha M. Kloskin.
- Keller, Edward.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Edward C. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (28.) Owner, Gottfried Keller.
- Keller, John.** Wf. Eliza; ch. Otto, Rudolph, Anna, Lena, John, Catharina and granddaughter Grace L. Schlar. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (35.) Owner, Christian Zimmerman.
- Keller, John and Otto.** P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 11; R. 160 ac., sec. 14. Owners, Christian Zimmerman and John Kraemer.
- Keller, Robert.** Wf. Martha; ch. Irene and George. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (36.) Owner, S. C. Harry.
- Keller, Rudolph.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 2. (30.) Owner, Geo. W. Lewis.
- Kleinsteuber, C. W.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Florence, Everett and Irma. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 1. O. 314 ac., sec. 25. (37.)
- Koch, Pete.** Wf. Anna; ch. Katharine, Bonnie, Gerard and Patricia. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 320.56 ac., sec. 2. (50.) Owner, Stewart Clark.
- Koepf, Edward C.** Wf. Clara; ch. Esther, Laura and Verne. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; O. 240 ac., sec. 36, and in Center Twp., O. 156 ac., sec. 1; O. 195 ac., sec. 35. (43.)
- Koepf, Fred W.** Wf. Emma; ch. Clara and Ira. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 18; O. 160 ac., sec. 13, and in Center Twp., O. 156 ac., sec. 7. (46.)
- Kohl, Ed.** Wf. Nettie; ch. Dale. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (36.) Owner, August Kramme.
- Kohl, Ed.** Wf. Jane; ch. Lucy, Chas. and Benjamin. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 120 ac., sec. 7. (14.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Koed, Clarence.** Wf. Alta; ch. Wilbur. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 47.53 ac., sec. 18; R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (24.) Owner, Julia Koed.
- Reinhart, Louis.** Wf. Henrietta; ch. Lloyd. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 200 ac., sec. 21. (39.) Owner, August Kramme.
- Ring, Jacob.** Wf. Mary; ch. Lawrence, Mary, Genevieve, Arthur, Leah, Vivian, Virginia and Virgil. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (38.)
- Robeson, Bay.** Wf. Ida; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 6. (1.) Owner, John F. Warren.
- Rogers, Guy.** Wf. Nellie. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 29. (15.)
- Rutti, Otto.** Wf. Laura E.; ch. Harold and Elwood. John Rutti. P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 240.40 ac., sec. 6; R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (25-23.) Owner, Jacob Rutti.
- Schla, Benj.** Wf. Rena. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (28.)
- Schreiber, August Jr.** Wf. Uneeda; ch. Loretta, P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 3. (25.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs and Brown Leghorn Chickens. Owner, J. W. Wuester.
- Schroeder, Charles L.** Mother Wilhelmina. P. O. Home, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (41.) Breeder of Berkshire Hogs. Owner, Christ Schroeder Estate.
- Schwarz, Amelia P.** Ch. Rosa, Otto, Louis, Tillie, Rudolph, Carl, Walter and Martha. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 140 ac., sec. 22; O. 160 ac., sec. 19. O. 160 ac., sec. 15; O. 160 ac., sec. 12, and in Center Twp., O. 159 ac., sec. 2; O. 240 ac., sec. 28. (46.) Owner, Chas. Schwarz Estate.
- Schwarz, Christian.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Gust, Emma, Edward, Edith, Fred, Minnie, Henry, Oscar and Bert. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 22. (45.)
- Schwarz, Edward.** P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (28.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Schwarz, G. C. Wt.** Edith; ch. Arthur. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 34, and in Center Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 3. (33.) Owner, T. H. Edmundson Estate.
- Schwarz, L. E. Wt.** Violin. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (25.) Owner, Chas. Schwarz.
- Schwarz, Otto.** Wt. Netta. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 19. (27.) Owner, Charles Schwarz Estate.
- Seal, S. S.** Wt. Myrtle; ch. Deima, Maurice, Leona, Lee and Leroy. P. O. Maryville, R. 4. R. 107½ ac., sec. 5. (11.) Owner, Frank Weber.
- Sedlacek, John.** Wt. Ella; ch. Leona. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 126.85 ac., sec. 18. (24.)
- Semnacher, Albert.** Wt. Ella; ch. Otto. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 158 ac., sec. 24. (23.) Owner, Jacob Beveridge.
- Siegenhagen, Walter.** Wt. Edith. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (24.) Owner, Patrick Finnegan, et al.
- Spelman, Gustav.** P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 96 ac., sec. 30. (23.) Owner, Herman Spelman.
- Spillmiller, Herman.** Wt. Bertha; ch. Martha, Sophia, Lizzie, Matilda and Gustav. P. O. Maryville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 30. (31.)
- Stock, Chas.** Ch. Emma, Ed., Willie, Henry, Carl and August. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 119.99 ac., sec. 4. (35.)
- Stock, Henry O.** Wt. Augusta; ch. Orval and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (24.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Stronach, John W.** Wt. Matilda; ch. Minnie and Edna. P. O. Home, R. 240 ac., sec. 28; O. 290 ac., sec. 29, and in Waterville Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (24.)
- Stucki, Gottfried.** Wt. Mary; ch. Charles H. P. O. Home, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 22, and in Guitard Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 6. (25.)
- Todder, August.** Wt. Emma; ch. Clarence and Nelda. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 89 ac., sec. 18; R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (32.) Owner, John Todder.
- Todder, Henry.** Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Irene, Iola, Leona and Lawrence. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 175 ac., sec. 8. (42.) Owner, John Todder.
- Todder, J. W.** Wt. Nellie; ch. Margarette and Wallace. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 172.38 ac., sec. 18, and in Center Twp., O. 82 ac., sec. 7. (37.) Owner, John Todder.
- Von Arx, Lawrence.** Wt. Anna Bell; ch. Alice. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (6.) Owner, Christine Schroeder Estate.
- Weber, Otto.** Wt. Lizzie; ch. Edna. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 81.28 ac., sec. 6, and in Alderson Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 31. (43.)
- Wiese, Wm.** Ch. Rosetta, Eva and Max. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (48.) Owner, J. W. Wuester.
- Wieser, J. W.** Wt. Rubie; ch. LaVerne and Blanche. P. O. Home, R. 4. R. 50 ac., sec. 28; O. 640.32 ac., sec. 3; O. 160 ac., sec. 22, and in Wells Twp., O. 320 ac., sec. 16, and in Maryville Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (33.)
- Yarndell, Edgar.** P. O. Marysville, R. 6. R. 87.63 ac., sec. 6. (3.) Owner, A. R. Williams.
- Zearfoss, Harrison.** P. O. Marysville, R. 4. R. 60 ac., sec. 32. (22.) Owner, Frank Cooper.
- Zeth, Fritz.** Wt. Louis; ch. Viola and Marie. P. O. Maryville, R. 4. O. 127.45 ac., sec. 31. (32.) Breeder of Chester White Hogs "Midway Dairy Farm."
- Zimmerling, Ernest W.** Wt. Louise; ch. Selma, Henry, Walter, Arnold and Zena. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 33 ac., sec. 33; O. 160 ac., sec. 27, and in Center Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (30.) Owner, Louise Zimmerman.
- Zimmerling, O. W. H.** Wt. Clara. P. O. Home, R. 154 ac., sec. 27. (37.)

Farmers' Directory of Murray Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Altender, John. Wf. Cora; ch. William. P. O. Axtell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (12.)
- Anderson, John B. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 120 ac. sec. 32. (29.)
- Andres, Henry. Wf. Maggie; ch. Adaline, Willie, Francis, Mary, Sarah, Vista and Catherine. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 158 ac. sec. 5. (15.) Owner, Gae Flinlayson.
- Andres, J. P. Wf. Rose; ch. Eleia, Elmer and Thelma. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 8. (14.) Owner, A. P. Simpson.
- Axtell, Walter. Wf. Isabelle. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 89 ac. sec. 15. (6.)
- Barklow, C. H. Father Amos and mother Sarah, Jessie L. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 10 ac. sec. 13. (39.) Owner, J. R. Livingston.
- Bates, A. C. Wf. Dora; ch. Chester, Marion, Clarence and Evelyn. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (39.) Owner, Josephine Phillips.
- Bates, Edgar. Wf. Adah; ch. Gilbert, Helen, Wallace and Audrey. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 89 ac. sec. 3. R. 89 ac. sec. 2. (3.) Owner, A. J. Bates.
- Bergmann, E. W. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Kenneth, Gladys, Florence and Harold. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. O. 150 ac. sec. 19; O. 80 ac. sec. 26; O. 242 ac. sec. 31. (24.)
- Bernasick, Frank. Mother Theresa. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 7. (22.)
- Bernasick, Joe. Wf. Mildred; ch. Chas., Anna and Joe Jr. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 138 ac. sec. 6. (19.)
- Bernasick, Venel. Wf. Mary; ch. Alice, Max Martha. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 5. (17.)
- Billingsley, E. F. Wf. Marie; ch. Helen, Charlie, Francis and Lucille. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 1. (16.) Owner, J. J. Lackland.
- Blanchette, Roy. Wf. Elvira; ch. Rose M. and Verl. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 142 ac. sec. 39. (27.) Owner, Henry Blanchette.
- Bowhay, A. A. Wf. Mattie; ch. Lavern, Irene, Joseph and Eugene. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 12. (14.)
- Bowhay, E. Wf. Ethel; ch. Virgil and Arminda. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (12.) Owner, Sam Simpson.
- Burton, H. R. Wf. Vera; ch. Opal. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 6. (27.) Owner, Wm. Burton.
- Cain, W. O. Wf. LuLu; ch. Roy, Don, Lloyd, Glenn, Albert, Dennis and Gladys. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 39. (6.)
- Carney, Chas. Wf. Grace; ch. Creta and Chas. Jr. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 4. (23.) Owner, Florence Simpson.
- Carney, K. G. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 231 ac. sec. 2. (50.)
- Carney, Ed. Wf. Ida; ch. Marie. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 3. (12.)
- Chester, Jake. Wf. Anna; ch. Neftis and Lee. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 2. (2.) Owner, Joe Kowalewski.
- Christy, Roy. Wf. Lois. Arthur Christy. F. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 18. (11.)
- Cochran, Walter. Wf. Matilda; ch. Emma, Grace, Ethel, Pearl, Eula and Wilbur. P. O. Axstell, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 32. (3.)
- Comble, W. Wf. Alta; ch. Rhea, Dale, Lura and Francis. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 4; R. 80 ac. sec. 4. (27.) Owner, Wm. Comble.
- Crandall, John E. Wf. Ethel; ch. John M. P. O. Axstell, O. 40 ac. sec. 24. (2.)
- Creegan, Ed. Wf. Helena. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 158 ac. sec. 5. (15.) Owner, Peter Ring.
- Davis, Lee. Wf. Ota; ch. Earl, Dorothy and Paul. P. O. Axstell, O. 40 ac. sec. 24. (12.)
- Dorly, Warren W. Wf. Mattie; ch. Glenn and George. P. O. Axstell, O. 80 ac. sec. 25. (6.)
- Detweiler, H. A. Wf. Ethel; ch. Audley, Alfreda, Dorus, Dale and Lester. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (25.) Owner, Joe Dick.
- Deering, P. E. Wf. Mabel; ch. Ralph, Lyle, P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 16. (29.) Owner, W. F. Deering.
- Dorrance, John. Wf. Mary; ch. Gilmore. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 23; R. 160 ac. sec. 26; O. 240 ac. sec. 33. (6.)
- Drury, Wm. Wf. Roxana; ch. Alfred, John, Emmett, Solomon, Lester, Delphin, Lola, Wallace and Nona. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 280 ac. sec. 27. (3.)
- Droits, C. O. Wf. Lillie; ch. Dorothy and Marshall. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 26. (33.) Owner, C. A. Paste.
- Edgerton, E. J. Wf. Blanche. P. O. Baileystown, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 25. (2.) Owner, Henrietta Park.
- Ely, A. E. Wf. Sylvia. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 142 ac. sec. 30. (25.) Owner, Sid Bradley.
- Fairfield, W. P. Wf. Dorothy; ch. Willie, Eldon, Hazel and Alden. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 11. (1.)
- Fellers, E. P. Wf. Ruby; ch. Kathryn, Lucile and Mania. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 25. (2.)
- Gaston, C. C. Wf. Ethel; ch. Meredith, Jr. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 21. (1.) Owner, L. H. Gaston.
- Gaston, Ira. Wf. Nettie. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 16. (36.) Owner, Anna Kellum.
- Giles, Oscar. Wf. Henrietta; ch. Lorance, Clifford, Allan and Floma. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (35.) Owner, Roy Mason.
- Godbout, Roy. Wf. Maude. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 23. (1.) Owner, B. H. Alters.
- Gray, Walter A. Wf. Edna; ch. Forrest. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 15. (33.) Owner, Sarah E. Funk.
- Griffin, J. L. Wf. Rose; ch. Paul E. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 320 ac. sec. 34. (18.)
- Guckler, Wm. Wf. Minnie; ch. Paul and wife Myrtle. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (24.)
- Haight, Chas. A. Wf. Saloma; ch. Arthur C. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 29. (15.)
- Halstrom, Geo. Wf. Ellen; ch. Thelma and Laverne. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 268 ac. sec. 28. (28.) Owner, J. C. Gossin.
- Hawkins, F. Wf. Raphael. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 2. (25.) Owner, Ed. Carney.
- Hawkins, H. H. Wf. Maude; ch. Dayton, Jennie, Clean, Hilary, Robert, Bertha, Twila and Lillie. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 257 ac. sec. 4. (12.) Owner, C. W. Abagnach.
- Henley, M. P. O. Baileystown, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (2.) Owner, M. E. Aldrich.
- Holeboeck, B. F. Wf. Anna; ch. Kenneth, Fannie, Francis and Ruby. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 32 ac. sec. 22. (1.) Owner, Wm. M. Speak.
- Hollinbeck, Paul. Wf. Minnie. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 150 ac. sec. 21. (15.) Owner, W. M. Speak.
- Hundleston, H. B. Wf. Alta; ch. Wianie, Bettie, Neddy and Hubert. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 40 ac. sec. 24. (13.)
- Irwin, T. J. Wf. Elton; ch. Mabel, Glenn and Lloyd. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (5.) Owner, Mary Berry.
- Ischi, Fred. Wf. Amanda; ch. Marie and William. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (40.)
- Johnson, Aron. Wf. Esther; ch. Elmer, Edith, Minnie, Melvin, Viola and Ralph. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 17. (12.) Owner, Chas. Philip.
- Johnson, Edward H. Brothers Charles and Jonas and sister Dena. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 220 ac. sec. 25. Owner, Peter Johnson, Estate.
- Johnson, Ernest G. Wf. Cora; ch. Lawrence E. P. O. Baileystown, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 36. (25.) Owner, Andrew Johnson.
- Jorgensen, G. G. Wf. Louie; ch. Eva, Leah and Edna. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 240 ac. sec. 23. Owner, John Dorrance.
- Keefeder, T. W. Wf. Little; ch. Cecil, Ludo, Eliza and Pauline. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 17. Owner, J. Paxton.
- Kellher, Margaret C. Ch. Chas. M. and John D. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 210 ac. sec. 28. (5.)
- Kincaid, John. Ch. Claude and Carrie. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 15. (14.)
- Klat, C. H. Wf. Amanda. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 33. (8.) Owner, A. C. Klint.
- Lackey, Ed. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Edwin, Ernest and Lena. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 2; R. 160 ac. sec. 1. (15.) Owner, Dennis C. O'Neill.
- Landreth, W. A. Wf. Mary; ch. James H. and Ray. P. O. Axstell, O. 160 ac. sec. 13; O. 80 ac. sec. 11. (12.)
- Lauck, P. Wf. Mary; ch. Vincent and Edward. P. O. Axstell, R. 2. O. 16 ac. sec. 14; O. 160 ac. sec. 23.
- McGrooby, John. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 9. (1.) Owner, Joe Hodnett.
- McKnight, W. S. Wf. Lillian; ch. Mary M. and John J. P. O. Baileystown, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 36. (18.)
- McLaughlin, D. C. Wf. Mary; ch. Daniel. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 15. (30.) Owner, R. O. Rush.
- Mason, Walter L. Wf. Eva; ch. Audrey E. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 16. (22.) Owner, Frank Gaylord.
- Miller, Harry. Wf. Alta; ch. Iola. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 160 ac. sec. 19. (6.) Owner, Chas. Phillips.
- Moser, Louis. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 18; O. 10 ac. sec. 15. (10.)
- Mulryan, P. F. Wf. Barbara; ch. Victor, Barbara, Dennis, Laverne and Josephine. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 22. (40.) Owner, John C. Mulryan.
- Olson, O. W. Wf. Jennie; ch. Alice and Milton. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 29. (4.) Owner, John R. Anderson.
- Parh, Wm. Wf. Gladys; ch. Eileen and La Von. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 318 ac. sec. 14. (28.) Owner, John W. Parh.
- Pavlock, Frank. Wf. Ida; ch. Magdalene, Raphael, Grace, Pauline and Elmore. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (2.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs.
- Pavlock, Venil. Wf. Christina; ch. Frances, Carl, Lawrence, Anna, Edith, Mary, Clara, Bertha, John, Leonard and Kenneth. P. O. Axstell, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 25; O. 80 ac. sec. 25. (2.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs.
- Werner, Ernest F. Ch. Adrian, Egbert, Bruce, Revel, Hubert, Irma, Leona, Julius, Dwayne, Kiel and Ella. P. O. Axstell, R. 3. R. 110 ac. sec. 18. Owner, Ernest F. Werner.
- Watters, Gustav. Information refused.

Farmers' Directory of Lincoln Township

Abbreviations: See, section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alters, A. B.** Wf. Lenora; ch. Estella, Mary, Agnes, Joe, Mildred, Lenora, Francis and Eugene. P. O. Axtell, R. L. O. 120 ac., sec. 2; O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (37.)
- Alters, B.** Wf. Thille; ch. Bernice and Bernard. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 2, and in Murray Twp., O. 150 ac., sec. 31.
- Anderson, A. N.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Adelia, P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (30.)
- Anderson, J. Arthur.** Wf. Emma; ch. Marjorie and Lorene. P. O. Vliets, R. L. R. 70 ac., sec. 29. (5.) Owner, Emma S. Anderson.
- Anderson, John L.** Wf. Frieda; ch. Carl. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (30.)
- Anderson, S. E.** Wf. Esther; ch. Jack and Netha. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 157 ac., sec. 3; O. 160 ac., sec. 5. (38.) Breeder of Roan Short Horn Cattle. Owner, Henry Anderson.
- Beckman, Albert.** Wf. Ella; ch. Wallace, Paul, Martha, Donald, Nellie, Dorie, Willard, Ruby, John and Thora. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 120 ac., sec. 7; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (47.) Owner, Olaf Beckman.
- Benson, Clara.** Ch. Raymond, Dallas, Lenora and William. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 65 ac., sec. 6. (45.)
- Benson, Dell I.** Wf. Theima; ch. Irven, June and Violet. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 16; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (35.)
- Bergmann, Geo. G.** Wf. Dora; ch. Chester. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (6.) Owner, Mrs. Augusta Bergman.
- Biddle, John C.** Wf. Leilith; ch. Rebecca, George, Vera, Glen, John and James H. Biddle. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (39.)
- Bishop, H. S.** Wf. Emma L.; ch. Hazel E. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 167 ac., sec. 2. (35.)
- Bullock, Earl.** Wf. Floy; ch. Irene. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (25.) Owner, Harry Bergman.
- Carlsen, Claus.** Wf. Beda; ch. Everett and Inez. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 159 ac., sec. 29. (37.) Owner, Johanna Steinman.
- Carlson, A. M.** Sister Emma Northfelt and ch. Dorothy and John. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 149 ac., sec. 26. (17.)
- Carlson, Ebbe.** Wf. Lillie; Mother Augusta C. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (30.) Owner, Adolph Carlson.
- Chapman, G. G.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Opal, Leland and Mary. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 11. (3.)
- Cleir, L. E.** Wf. Hattie; ch. Bertha, Amie, Vernon and Pearl. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (20.)
- Connat, Geo.** Wf. Dora; ch. Maude. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 32. (45.)
- Daniels, J. P.** Wf. Matilda; ch. Mae, Grace and Roy. P. O. Vermillion, O. 320 ac., sec. 36. (40.)
- Greber, John E.** Wf. Emma; ch. Vern, John, Mattie, Eunice and Nema. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (4.)
- Erickson, Chas.** Ch. Clarence and Lollie. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 320 ac., sec. 24. (51.)
- Erlandson, John.** Wf. Selma C.; ch. Delma, Charley, Goldie and Ennon. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (32.)
- Fega, Eugene.** Wf. Lorretta; ch. Lawrence, Agnes, Alice, Mary and Clara. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 289 ac., sec. 10. (1.) Owner, J. E. Benson.
- Floberg, G. J.** Wf. Minnie. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 150 ac., sec. 8. (40.)
- Folta, J. E.** Wf. Rebecca; ch. Venard, Robert, Mark and Louis. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 36.
- Groen, Christina.** Ch. Hulda, Clara, Esther, Edward, Minnie, Anna and child Ellen. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 150 ac., sec. 13; O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (35.)
- Gerandy, A. L.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Rachel. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 150 ac., sec. 32. (5.)
- Gobout, Earl F.** Wf. Nell; ch. Vada. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 4, and in Murray Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 33. (22.) Owner, B. H. Seaman.
- Gobout, Ed. R.** Wf. Rose; ch. John A. and Mary E. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 10. (35.)
- Gobout, Fred.** P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 2; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (35.)
- Gobout, Geo.** Wf. Grace; ch. Dorothy and Gerald. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 11; O. 40 ac., sec. 10. (35.)
- Grable, C.** Wf. Cora; ch. Floyd and Fay Hoover. Mother Levina E. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 29. (40.) Owner, Mrs. L. Grable.
- Hanna, D. S.** Ch. Wilma. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (51.)
- Hasselgreen, Nels.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Mamie, Rebecca and Elin. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (42.)
- Huntington, E.** P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (18.) Owner, Mary Bassett.
- Hurtie, Aug.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Enga, Marvin, Hazel, David, Arnold, Audrien and Minnie. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 4. (52.)
- Johnson, Albert.** Sister Florence. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 140 ac., sec. 19. Owner, Wm. Johnson.
- Johnson, Chas.** Wf. Fannie; ch. Edward and Martha. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (25.)
- Johnson, E. J.** P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 8; R. 80 ac., sec. 17. (37.) Owner, J. B. Johnson, Estate.
- Johnson, Gee, V.** Wf. Anna; ch. Helen G. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (55.) Owner, Ned P. Johnson.
- Johnson, Gust.** Wf. Augusta; ch. Kenneth and Quinton. P. O. Baileystown, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (46.)
- Johnson, Netta.** Ch. Arthur, Walton, Ruben, Ruth and Herbert. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 260 ac., sec. 23. (21.) Owner, Alfred Johnson.
- Johnson, R. H.** Sister Celia L. and brother Richard. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 96 ac., sec. 27. Owner, S. Johnson.
- Johnson, Mr. V.** Ch. Francis, Herbert and Helen. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (12.)
- Kjellberg, A.** Wf. Ellen; ch. Arthur, Elton, Cora, Judith, Clifford, Marshall and Gladys. P. O. Vermillion, O. 156 ac., sec. 22. (40.)
- Kjellberg, C. A.** Wf. Ida; ch. Clara, Della, Leona and Caleb. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 31. (39.)
- Kral, H. A.** Wf. Ida; ch. Mae, Mary and Elsie. P. O. Vermillion, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (41.) Owner, Anton Kral.
- Lann, Frank W.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Erma, Waldemar, Lucile, George, Josephine and Emma Lann. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 6; O. 80 ac., sec. 5; R. 80 ac., sec. 6; R. 40 ac., sec. 5. (46.)
- Lew, Charley.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Albin, Carl, Ethel and Ruby. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 29; O. 10 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (28.)
- Lew, John.** Wf. Annie; ch. Ida, Lillie and Clarence. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 32. (20.)
- Lindgren, Alfred.** Wf. Clara; ch. Albert and Emil. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 16; O. 80 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (25.)
- Russell, Owen.** Wf. Gemma; ch. Lyle and Arlene. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (15.) Owner, Wm. Bergman.
- Lindgren, Elsie.** Wf. Marie, Carl Anderson, P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (12.) Owner, Claus Anderson.
- Lindquist, L. P.** Wf. Judith; ch. Alden. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 16. (2.)
- Lofdahl, Elmer.** Ch. Tekla. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (28.) Owner, John Lofdahl.
- Lofdahl, John.** Wf. Hannah. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 19; O. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 120 ac., sec. 31. (40.)
- Lofdahl, Vilander.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Lena, Eugene, Bernice and Astrid. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 140 ac., sec. 31. (43.)
- Lofdahl, Will.** Wf. Elsie. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 120 ac., sec. 31. (33.) Owner, John Lofdahl.
- Martie, Henry.** Wf. Maggie; ch. Bernice, Mabel and Mary. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 120 ac., sec. 31. (40.)
- Mason, Wilber.** Wf. Gladys; ch. Clifford and Kenneth. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (12.)
- Maison, R.** Wf. Ellen; ch. Vernon. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 150 ac., sec. 4. (2.) Owners, J. P. and S. C. Lagerstrum.
- Myers, Sam.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Arlie, Fitch, Clarence, Hazel, Kenneth, Charlotte, Maynard, Preston and James. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 230 ac., sec. 27; R. 310 ac., sec. 34; R. 150 ac., sec. 35. (35.) Owner, Claude Beatty.
- Nelson, Bern.** P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (9.) Owner, John Benson.
- Nystrom, August F.** Wf. Alma; ch. Violet. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 89 ac., sec. 6. (28.)
- Olson, Albin.** Wf. Hilde; ch. Ruth, Julius, Harold, Esther, Ruby and Edward. Amanda Johnson. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (41.) Breeder of Durco Jersey Hogs and Brown Leghorn Chickens.
- Olson, Elmer.** Ch. Minnie, Carl, Lawrence. Mother Josephine and sister Emma. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 240 ac., sec. 7; O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (37.) Owner, L. P. Olson, Estate.
- Olson, Herman E.** Wf. Ester; ch. Rose and Vernie. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 158 ac., sec. 2. (39.)
- Olson, Oscar N.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 98 ac., sec. 27; R. 160 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (42.) Owner, John Olson, Estate.
- Peterson, Erick.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Floyd and Eldon. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (12.) Owner, G. H. Nelson.
- Peterson, Gust.** Wf. Augusta; ch. Bernard and Aron. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 310 ac., sec. 25. (25.)
- Peterson, M. W.** Wf. Alice. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 320 ac., sec. 25. (24.)
- Pitchoff, J. F.** Wf. Daisy; ch. Orval, Henry, Jesse, Mary and Otha. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 96 ac., sec. 26. Owners, Simpson and Schafer.
- Polson, John.** Wf. Charlotte; ch. Inez, Edith, Victor, Mabel and Albin. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (20.)
- Polson, John.** Wf. Christina. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (40.)
- Rosvall, Oscar.** Wf. Anna; ch. Carl, Clara and Roland. P. O. Vliets, R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (35.)
- Rudsen, Carl.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Chester, Ronald, Viola, Clara, Genevieve, Linnea, Ariano, Vincent, Dorine, Desmond and Alden. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (30.) Owner, Walfrid Rudsen.
- Rudsen, Gustaf.** Wf. Emily; ch. Lawrence. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 80 ac., sec. 6; O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (50.)
- Russell, Owen.** Wf. Gemma; ch. Lyle and Arlene. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 13; O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (45.)
- Stavlund, August.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Victor, Beda, Delta and Pearl. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (32.)
- Stavlund, E.** Ch. Ruth. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 200 ac., sec. 16. (20.)
- Stavlund, Lars.** Wf. Ellen; ch. Evar and Arnold, Christina Stavlund. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (40.)
- Stavlund, M. W.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Ethan Nelson. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 150 ac., sec. 16. (45.)
- Stewart, W. E.** Wf. Eddie; ch. Newton, Rogers and Leonard. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (20.)
- Stine, John.** Wf. Dora; ch. Elba. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 157 ac., sec. 1. (28.) Owner, H. Westerhausen.
- Sutia, John A.** Wf. Lizzie; ch. Raymond, Eleonora, Edmund, Marcela and Dorothy. P. O. Baileyville, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (10.)
- Stowell, E. D.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Gladys, Mandie, Mildred, Dulles and Euclid. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. R. 150 ac., sec. 33. (36.) Owner, Warren Stowell.
- Stowell, Wm. B.** Wf. Anna E.; ch. Merriel, Ada, Delta, Delbert, William Jr. and Evelyn. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (45.)
- Stowell, W.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 15 ac., sec. 11. (40.)
- Swanson, Arvid.** Wf. Lydia. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 120 ac., sec. 18. (26.) Owner, P. O. Swanson.
- Swanson, Wm. G.** Wf. Ida; ch. Neil. P. O. Vliets, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 20; O. 120 ac., sec. 19. (42.) Owner, Ida M. Swanson.
- Swanson, Frank.** Wf. Tillie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 128 ac., sec. 6. (14.) Owner, A. F. Bessien.
- Temple, Bob.** Wf. Eddie; ch. Francis, Doris, Orville, Grace, Ralph, Virgil and Dulles. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 120 ac., sec. 10. (30.)
- Van Doren, Jonas.** Wf. Martha. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 10 ac., sec. 3; O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (12.)
- Van Doren, Victor.** Wf. Hilda; ch. Ruby and Lois. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (11.)
- Vondenkamp, Elizabeth.** Ch. Clara, Willie, Anna, Anthony, Leo, Vincent and Martha. P. O. Axtell, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 1. (3.)
- Winquist, Frank R.** Wf. Rose. P. O. Axtell, R. I. R. 160 ac., sec. 9. (27.) Owner, John Winquist.
- Winquist, John A.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Martin, Elsie, Lila, Wmifred, Albert, Leroy, Clifford, Carl and Doris. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 320 ac., sec. 14; O. 160 ac., sec. 13; O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (45.)
- Ylander, August.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Victor, Beda, Delta and Pearl. P. O. Vliets, R. I. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (32.)

Farmers' Directory of Rock Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alquist, Charlie H. Wf. Ingrid; ch. Ronald and Douglas. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 1. (41.)
- Anderson, Carl. Ch. Esther, Amiel, Frank, Arthur and Ethel. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac. sec. 19. (23.)
- Barnes, T. C. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Gertrude, Irene and Mildred. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 180 ac. sec. 28; R. 160 ac. sec. 28. (14.) Owners, Elife Denny and Nancy Davis.
- Bergstrom, A. M. Wf. Carrie; ch. Martin and Elsa. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (8.)
- Blackbury, Homer. Wf. Helen; ch. Kenneth and Lloyd. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 27. (36.)
- Boatman, Geo. V. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 10. (42.)
- Boatman, Rebecca. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (43.)
- Braxton, J. G. Wf. Kate. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 89 ac. sec. 35, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 40 ac. sec. 2. (36.)
- Breuninger, Chas. H. Wf. Anna; ch. Raymond, Hubert, Edward, David and Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 2. (41.)
- Brenninger, Gustavine. Ch. Ida, Florence and Charles. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 169 ac. sec. 13; O. 89 ac. sec. 14. (61.)
- Cantwell, James. Wf. Margaret; ch. Joseph, Clara and Richard. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 120 ac. sec. 23. (1.)
- Carlson, Randi. Wf. Anna; ch. Harold A. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 720 ac. sec. 25. (17.)
- Cassidy, D. A. Wf. Lizzie; ch. William E. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 9; R. 170 ac. sec. 8; O. 40 ac. sec. 4. (39.) Owner, Wm. Cassidy.
- Cassidy, W. H. R. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 8; R. 100 ac. sec. 7; O. 40 ac. sec. 4. (41.) Owner, Wm. Cassidy.
- Chap. James. Wf. Myrtle. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 1. (28.) Owner, Frank L. Pierce.
- Dafford, Robert F. Wf. Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 9. (9.)
- Denlinger, F. E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 260 ac. sec. 23. (23.) Owner, Lena Denlinger.
- Denlinger, Lena. Ch. Anna, Helen, Floyd E. and Alta. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 440 ac. sec. 29. (25.)
- Dettwiler, Ray. Wf. Marie. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 8. (22.) Owner, Chas. E. Pratt.
- Easton, Bay W. Wf. Anna A.; ch. Margaret, Verla and Raymond. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 222.91 ac. sec. 4. (32.) Owner, Anna Douglas.
- Ekstrum, A. L. Wf. Susie; ch. Francis L. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 2. (11.) Owner, Henry Heisse.
- Eklund, John. Wf. Christina; ch. Albert, Mary, Carl, Arthur, Adia, Oscar, Ethin and Freda. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 240 ac. sec. 9; R. 40 ac. sec. 3. (11.) Breeder of Red Polled Cattle.
- Ely, E. D. Wf. Nettie; ch. Sam, Hattie, Gertrude, Frank, Earl, Edwin and Wilma. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 160 ac. sec. 22; R. 42 ac. sec. 31. (23.) Owner, R. M. Chaffee.
- Faincholds, A. F. Wf. Alice; ch. Mabel, Howard. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 80.90 ac. sec. 3. (25.)
- Farrar, R. H. Wf. Luella; ch. Lynne, Roy, Alice and Roberta. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 35; R. 160 ac. sec. 34. (35.) Owners, J. W. Lobley and Thoma J. Farrar.
- Farrar, Thos. J. Wf. Annie; ch. R. H. Mary, Tom, Nellie, Annie and L. A. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 24, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 3; O. 20 ac. sec. 4. (42.)
- Feldhausen, Anton. Wf. Maggie; ch. Hubert, Fred, William and Wilma. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (43.)
- Feldhausen, Herbert L. Wf. Alvina; ch. Gerald and Verla. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 346 ac. sec. 15; R. 80 ac. sec. 21; O. 160 ac. sec. 23; O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (45.) Breeder of Polled Hereford Cattle and Standard White Single Comb Leghorn Chickens. Owner, R. G. Sholz.
- Flartbey, Ed. Wf. Kate; ch. Edward and John. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 240 ac. sec. 27. (34.) Owner, M. Flartbey.
- Forst, Frank F. Ch. Joe, George, Helen, Adelia, Vernon and Anna. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 159 ac. sec. 2, and in Blue Rapids Twp., O. 98 ac. sec. 25. (32.)
- Gonshore, August. Wf. Ida; ch. Elvira, Elvin, Lela and Ruth. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 146 ac. sec. 3. (39.)
- Godbout, Lloyd. Wf. Clara. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (24.) Owners, Wm. and Chan V. Johnson.
- Gohn, Oscar. Wf. Liddle; ch. Georgia, Pearl, Maude, Walter, Elizabeth and Lee. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 159.01 ac. sec. 5. (59.) Owner, Lovi Gohn.
- Gough, G. R. Wf. Sadie; ch. Chas. D. and Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 33. (30.) Owner, Hubert L. Feldhausen.
- Griffith, Lawrence. Wf. Anna; ch. Rose L. and Dorothy M. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 30. (32.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle, Brown Leghorn Chickens and Hampshire Hogs. "Fair View Farm."
- Gustafson, Albin. Wf. Hulda. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 80 ac. sec. 12, and in Lincoln Twp., R. 64 ac. sec. 7. (28.) Owner, Otto Gustafson.
- Gustafson, John. Wf. Hulda; ch. Ruth and Anna. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (25.)
- Haden, Fred W. Wf. Ruth. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 149.52 ac. sec. 5; R. 35.21 ac. sec. 6, and in Guitard Twp., R. 80 ac. sec. 32. (25.)
- Haley, Louis. Wf. Ada; ch. Grace and Pearl. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 15; R. 20 ac. sec. 16. (10.)
- Hamburg, John. Wf. Josephine. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 80 ac. sec. 35. (49.) Owner, Anna Carlson.
- Harper, A. C. Wf. Marian. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 115.86 ac. sec. 15, and in Center Twp., R. 104.14 ac. sec. 21. (27.) Owner, J. F. Harper.
- Harper, H. T. Wf. Edna; ch. Donald, Adrienne and Gladys. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 22. (29.) Owner, John F. Harper.
- Horigan Bros. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 240 ac. sec. 23; R. 80 ac. sec. 24; R. 80 ac. sec. 33; R. 160 ac. sec. 34. (30.) Owner, Nora Horigan.
- Houston, D. M. Wf. Evie; ch. Louise and Louis. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 224.13 ac. sec. 30, and in Center Twp., R. 27 ac. sec. 25. (18.) Owner, T. F. Ceaser.
- Johnson, Abel. Wf. Emma; ch. Virgil and Verne. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac. sec. 24, and in Lincoln Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 39. (25.)
- Johnson, Edwin. Wf. Mary; ch. Ella, Anna, Loroy, Earl, Victor, Pearl, May and Ruby. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 13; O. 80 ac. sec. 23. (25.)
- Johnson, Herman F. Wf. Freda; ch. Inar, Martha, Walter, Martin and Clara. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 24. (28.)
- Johnson, John. Wf. Hannah; ch. Hilda, Fred, Lydia, Joel, Philip, Paul, Ruth and Otto. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 320 ac. sec. 14; R. 161 ac. sec. 15; O. 80 ac. sec. 26; O. 80 ac. sec. 27. (42.)
- Johnson, Oscar. Wf. Georgie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (5.) Owner, Chas. F. Murphy.
- Johnston, W. H. Wf. Edith; ch. Charlie, Mildred and Catherine. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 309 ac. sec. 22; O. 160 ac. sec. 29. (47.) Owners, Bertha and Jas. McCoochie.
- Jones, Owen T. Wf. Mina; ch. Glen D. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 26. (26.) Owner, John Morton.
- Keller, Robert. Wf. Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 120 ac. sec. 29; R. 160 ac. sec. 17. (27.) Owner, Fred Veith.
- Kuckelman, F. L. Wf. Tillie; ch. Luella. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 158 ac. sec. 34. (3.)
- Lane, Mrs. H. M. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (16.)
- Larson, August. Wf. Mary; ch. Carl L. May R. Judith L. Martin, A. A. and Edward N. W. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 150 ac. sec. 28; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (40.)
- Larson, Evie B. Ch. Louis, Clara, Esther, Herman and Edna. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (15.)
- Long, Olenzo. Wf. Rena; ch. Boris and Vern. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 21. (26.)
- Longharry, H. G. Wf. Edith. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 172.27 ac. sec. 19; R. 120 ac. sec. 18. (14.) Owner, D. B. Walker.
- Lucas, H. C. Wf. Oliver; ch. James E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 80 ac. sec. 16. (27.)
- Lucas, J. W. Wf. Evelyn; ch. Velma, Fay and Martin. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac. sec. 10. (10.)
- McKee, F. W. Wf. Ella; ch. Vernon, Robert, Edna, Evelyn and Harriett. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 150 ac. sec. 21; R. 80 ac. sec. 29. (25.) Owner, Mrs. L. V. McKee.
- Martin, E. C. Wf. Edna; ch. Alvin. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 100 ac. sec. 20. (40.) Owner, David B. Walker.
- Morton, Sidney. Wf. Nellie; ch. Thelma and Clyde. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac. sec. 26; R. 80 ac. sec. 35. (35.)
- Murphy, Chas. F. Wf. Sylvia; ch. Coral, Lyle, Donald, Darelene and Dale. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac. sec. 35; O. 80 ac. sec. 36; O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (7.)
- Musil, Joseph K. Wf. Rosie; ch. Joseph E., Albin R., George B., Dan W., Adolph M. and Marion E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 20; O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (35.)
- Nelson, Josephine. Ch. Clara, Hulda, Oscar, Emma, Arthur, Ruth and Minnie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (31.)
- Olffield, W. H. Wf. Clara. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 40 ac. sec. 29. (9.) Owner, A. A. Patzka.
- Oliver, Oscar. Wf. Tillie; ch. Arthur and Carl. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 80 ac. sec. 12. (41.)
- Olquist, Oscar. Wf. Agusta; ch. Mary, Emma, Amiel, Martin, Rubin, Esther, Mabel, Ella, Lillie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 24; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (48.)
- Olson, C. G. Wf. Agusta; ch. Mary, Emma, Amiel, Martin, Rubin, Esther, Mabel, Ella, Lillie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 24; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (48.)
- Olson, Martin. Wf. Minnie; ch. Melton. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 130 ac. sec. 24; R. 80 ac. sec. 23. (28.) Owner, C. G. Olson.
- Patzka, A. A. Wf. Sarah; ch. Emma, Carrie, Evie, Margaret, Robert and Levern. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 26; O. 40 ac. sec. 26. (15.) Owner, W. H. Johnston.
- Poison, M. Wf. Johanna; ch. Gunhilda, Oscar, Carl and Otto. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 12. (18.)
- Potter, Dean. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 120 ac. sec. 33; R. 40 ac. sec. 33. (9.) Owner, Mrs. Fred Carter.
- Potter, H. D. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 22. (22.) Owner, Eddie Potter.
- Potter, John. Wf. Eddie; ch. Walter, Evie, Edgar and Harry. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 22. (20.)
- Radebaugh, Wm. Wf. Lois; ch. Mary, Ivan, Grace and Alice. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 80 ac. sec. 36; R. 80 ac. sec. 34. (22.)
- Rodkey, Clyde K. Wf. Edith J.; ch. Grace and Alice. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 77.56 ac. sec. 31; O. 80 ac. sec. 30. (34.)
- Rosenthal, Alfred. Wf. Judith; ch. Maud, Clarence, Marcelle, Mildred, Ruby, Robert and Jay. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 150 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 31. (38.)
- Rosenthal, T. F. Wf. Ida; ch. Anna and Lillie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac. sec. 23; O. 80 ac. sec. 35. (37.)
- Samuelson, Albert. Wf. Oliva; ch. Ellen, Ruth, Anna and Arthur. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 14. (40.)
- Samuelson, Frank. Wf. Anna; ch. Alvin, Ethel, Phillip, Henry, Edward and Roy. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (36.)
- Samuelson, Herman. Wf. Emma; ch. Gertrude, Letred, Edna and Gladys. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 320 ac. sec. 11. (33.) Owner, L. V. McKee.
- Samuelson, Philip. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac. sec. 14; R. 60 ac. sec. 16. (27.)
- Schultz, Geo. F. Wf. Rosa. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 9; R. 234 ac. sec. 15; R. 80 ac. sec. 10; R. 160 ac. sec. 17; O. 80 ac. sec. 10. (31.) Owner, Anna Schultz.
- Sharp, R. A. Wf. Eva; ch. Elsie, Helen and Alice. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 235 ac. sec. 23. (41.) Owner, Elsie Heath.
- Shubert, Wm. Wf. Anna; ch. Lillian, Edwin, George, Ada, Carl H. and Harry. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 200 ac. sec. 15. (35.)
- Spiller, R. E. Wf. Pearl; ch. Marion E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 2. (42.) Owner, Core Spiller.
- Stapp, J. G. Wf. Ruth; ch. Edith and Ethel. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 112 ac. sec. 19. (4.) Owner, Wm. C. Hustible.
- Stander, Charlie. Wf. Emma; ch. Edward, Ralph, Theodore, Florence and Harry. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 174 ac. sec. 3. (3.)
- Sundstrom, Paul. Wf. Hilda; ch. Edith, Mabel, Melvin and George. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 12. (6.)
- Swanson Bros. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 120 ac. sec. 24; R. 160 ac. sec. 15. (31.) Owner, P. O. Swanson.
- Swanson, O. W. Wf. Hulda. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 23, and R. 80 ac. sec. 27. (35.) Owner, John Johnson.
- Temple, Wade. Wf. Effie; ch. Claude L. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 157.24 ac. sec. 1. (40.)
- Tilley, Chas. Wf. Georgie; ch. Lucille and Jack. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 70 ac. sec. 31; R. 96 ac. sec. 31. (35.) Owner, J. J. Tilley.
- Tilley, J. W. Wf. Ella; ch. Claud and Maud. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 27 ac. sec. 31, and in Vermillion Twp., R. 175.75 ac. sec. 6. (26.) Owner, S. W. Tilley.
- Totten, Geo. H. Wf. Etta; ch. Neva, Uhl, Owen, Byron, Georgetta and Gale. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 145.67 ac. sec. 7. (43.)
- Vaandorn, E. L. Wf. Anna; ch. Walker. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 17. (25.)
- Wallin, E. W. Wf. Cecilia; ch. Waneta. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 153.37 ac. sec. 4; R. 76.89 ac. sec. 3. (30.) Owner, Bukey Estated.
- Wanklyn, M. L. Wf. Gertrude; ch. Byron and Harold. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 167 ac. sec. 17; O. 80 ac. sec. 28. (28.) Owner, Chas. E. Pratt.
- Wanklyn, Peter. Wf. Georgia. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 18; R. 80 ac. sec. 18. (31.)
- Wanklyn, Peter. Wf. Mary; ch. Thos. J., George F., Peter, Morgan, Albert L., Elizabeth M., Arthur W. and Florence. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 200 ac. sec. 7. (30.)
- Wanklyn, T. J. Wf. Clementine; ch. Philip W., Marvin A. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 17; R. 120 ac. sec. 18. (24.) Owner, Sam L. Rust.
- Ward, Sam. Wf. Alta; ch. Wallace. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 40 ac. sec. 29. (24.) Owner, Lena Denlinger.
- Westberg, Louise. Ch. Raymond. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac. sec. 23. (25.)
- Wikoff, Loyd C. Wf. Verna; ch. Austin, Rachel and Chas. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 120 ac. sec. 22. (21.) Owner, Geo. W. Martin.
- Wolfgang, Jacob H. Wf. Agastia; ch. Robert, Suse, Marion and Eva. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 74.90 ac. sec. 2, and in Guitard Twp., R. 160 ac. sec. 35. (51.)
- Wollschlegel, Otto. Wf. Jennie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 146.23 ac. sec. 18. (26.)

Farmers' Directory of Center Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Adams, John J. Wf. Margaret; ch. Marie, Irene, Margaret, Alice, Genitha, Catharine, John and Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 169 ac. sec. 13, and in Rock Twp., O. 89 ac. sec. 18; O. 13 ac. sec. 19. (18.)
- Ankney, C. L. Wf. Lila; ch. Russell. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 170 ac. sec. 21. (27.) Owner, Teddale Dexter.
- Blaser, Emil. Wf. Emma; ch. Mildred, Edna, Esther, Lola and Raymond. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 18.36 ac. sec. 23, and in Marysville Twp., O. 26 ac. sec. 4 and 9. (37.)
- Blocher, Carl G. Wf. Dora; ch. Oscar, Eleonora, Oswin, Pauline and Dorothy. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 89 ac. sec. 22, and R. 80 ac. sec. 21. (33.) Owner, Mary Cooper Elenbecker.
- Brauchi, Gottfried. Wf. Bertha; ch. Edith, Oscar and Leonard. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 169 ac. sec. 13. (38.)
- Brooks, G. E. Wf. Emma. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 169 ac. sec. 11. (35.)
- Bucher, Gust. Wf. Martha; ch. Elizabeth and Willie. P. O. Windm. R. 340 ac. sec. 25. (4.) Owner, R. Clark.
- Cohort, R. W. Wf. Della; ch. Leo, Theresa, Ferdinand and Leona. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 11. (37.) Owner, Fredrick Scully.
- Culkins, Frank. Wf. Ida; ch. Claude, Dwain and Elain. P. O. Carden. R. 82.55 ac. sec. 7. (42.) Owner, John W. Toedter.
- Campbell, James. Sister Jane. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 166 ac. sec. 29. (28.)
- Carver, Leslie L. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Lawrence F. and Elmira S. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. R. 80 ac. sec. 24. (54.) "Carver Homestead." Owner, Geo. R. Carver.
- Carver, Roy E. Wf. Minnie; ch. Niss, Gladys and Homer. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 125 ac. sec. 35. (59.) "Fundis Ranch."
- Cherry, James. Wf. Bessie. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 20. (8.)
- Cherry, Joe. Wf. Mollie; ch. Elvis and Clarence. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 180 ac. sec. 26. (3.)
- Christeau, H. F. Wf. Maggie; ch. Anteb, John, Edith and Fritz. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 161 ac. sec. 15. (37.)
- Cook, Ralph. Wf. Luella. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 22. (24.) Owner, Mary A. Moyer.
- Cook, W. M. Wf. Delta; ch. Jess, Charlie, Lizzie, Lettie, Nellie, Verne, Fern, Floyd, Neva, Forest, Violet, Clara and John. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 7 ac. sec. 2. (20.) Owner, T. E. Edmundson.
- Cooper, Francis. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 129 ac. sec. 19. (21.) Owner, John Cooper.
- Cooper, T. C. Wf. Lena; ch. Chas, Victor, Ray, Joe, Leonard, Carl, Arthur, Ralph and Alice. P. O. Marysville, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 18; O. 90 ac. sec. 18; O. 90 ac. sec. 19. Thresher, Advance Rumley Separator.
- Covier, Chas. Wf. Margaret; ch. Lillian and Otto J. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 161 ac. sec. 34. (48.)
- DeGroff, O. H. Wf. Rose; ch. Beas, Marietta, John, Mildred, Harold, Edna and Edith. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 4; R. 160 ac. sec. 7. (15.) Owner, John Schatz Haus.
- Dexter, Lorrie T. Wf. Anna; ch. Anna Marjorie, P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 22; O. 155.75 ac. sec. 22. (25.) Owner, Thos. B. Dexter.
- Dexter, Thos. B. Wf. Emma; ch. Dave O. Ray, Arno, Ellis, Lorrie P., Minnie, Gertrude and Oiga. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 22 ac. sec. 22. (51.)
- Dexter, W. H. Wf. Hettie A.; ch. Margaret, Frederick, Ralph and Wilma. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 248 ac. sec. 21; O. 89 ac. sec. 16. (51.) "Ash Hurst."
- DeVault, R. B. Wf. Mabel; ch. Glenn. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 165.74 ac. sec. 19. (26.) Owner, Frank Cooper.
- Dobkins, Joe. Wf. Isabelle; ch. Cassie, Jennie, Emma, Hazel, Helen, Nora, Ralph and Eleanor. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 240 ac. sec. 32. (6.) Owner, Jacob L. Haasman.
- Dover, Wm. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Walter, Cecil, Roy, Henry, Edgar, Wilbert and Maxine. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 77.25 ac. sec. 9; R. 80 ac. sec. 32. (29.) Owner, J. C. Blackney.
- Easton, Sam M. Wf. Grace; ch. Lavon and Lloyd. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 29; R. 80 ac. sec. 32. (29.) Owner, J. C. Blackney.
- Edwards, C. A. Wf. Anna; ch. Charlie and James. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 155.56 ac. sec. 1, and in Franklin Twp., R. 240 ac. sec. 38. (25.) Owner, E. C. Koopp.
- Eidler, C. W. Wf. Grace; ch. Lois and Merlin. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 86 ac. sec. 32. (3.)
- Emmington, Chas. Wf. Myrtie; ch. Charlotte and Laura. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. R. 109 ac. sec. 25. (46.) Owner, Geo. B. Carter.
- Fincham, Clayton. Wf. Pearl; ch. Merlin Wm. and James Lynn. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 11; R. 80 ac. sec. 2. (27.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Fincham, L. J. Wf. Iva; ch. Murry, Emmett, Phillip, Stella, Willard, Perry and Carroll. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 152.82 ac. sec. 2, and in Franklin Twp., R. 80 ac. sec. 35. (45.) Owner, Robert Crane Estate.
- Fincham, V. H. Wf. Mabel; P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 130 ac. sec. 14. (24.) Owner, M. Hedge.
- Flin, Bertha. Ch. Ray, Besdie, Lydia, Clarence and Freda. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. R. 159 ac. sec. 30; O. 167 ac. sec. 31 in Rock Twp. (47.) Owner, Clarence Flin Estate.
- Genschorek, H. R. Wf. Minnie; ch. Vernon, Walter, Edwin, P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 89 ac. sec. 20; R. 160 ac. sec. 21. (19.) Owners, Joe Cooper and Mary Elenbecker.
- Gnagy, Seigle. Wf. Minerva. P. O. Winifred. R. 2. 217 ac. sec. 26. (1.) Owner, G. J. Tangerman.
- Geoper, Frank. Wf. Emma; ch. Mae, Sadie, Edith, Fay and Marjorie. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. R. 249 ac. sec. 36. (38.) Owner, Arthur Morse.
- Graham, Franklin. Wf. Bertha; ch. Willis and Violet. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 8. (35.) Owner, John Kloxin.
- Haar, Robert. Wf. Augusta; ch. Helen and Luverne. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 246 ac. sec. 22. (42.) Owners, James and Frank Cooper.
- Hagge, Robert. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 2; R. 1 ac. sec. 14. (24.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Han, Frank A. Wf. Anna; ch. Mabel and Proctor. P. O. Irving, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 32; R. 160 ac. sec. 33. (44.)
- Hardman, T. H. Wf. Anna. P. O. Irving, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 24. (28.) Owner, Geo. Krouse.
- Hawkins, E. W. Wf. Rebecca; ch. Thos, and Wm. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 1. (11.) Owner, R. J. Lewis.
- Hawkins, Thos. Wf. Jane; ch. Amelia Jane, Mary E., Rebecca F. and Richard H. T. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 8. (51.)
- Hedge, Alvah. Wf. Ida; ch. Edith Dexter and Mabel Tillie. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 10. (46.)
- Henson, Oscar. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. R. 129 ac. sec. 14. (17.) Owner, Frank H. Totten.
- Howell, L. R. Wf. Millie; ch. Lawrence, Fred and Myrtle. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 34; O. 80 ac. sec. 26, and in Wells Twp., O. 169 ac. sec. 23; O. 80 ac. sec. 27. (55.)
- Jester, C. E. Wf. Zella; ch. Howard, Lois and Gladys. P. O. Marysville, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 30. (52.)
- Jester, Edgar. Wf. Clara; ch. Carrie Louise. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 31. (26.) Owner, J. D. Campbell.
- Keller, Elizabeth. Ch. Sophia, Robert, Marie and Bertha. P. O. Home, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 19. (36.) Owner, Chas. Keeler Estate.
- Keller, Gottfried. Ch. Robert, Emma, Fred, Ed., Anna, Ernest, Ida, Rosina and Edith. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 399 ac. sec. 24. (26.)
- Koopp, C. W. Mother Gustene. P. O. Marysville, R. I. O. 240 ac. sec. 7; O. 160 ac. sec. 17; O. 80 ac. sec. 18. (37.)
- Koopp, Louis C. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 320 ac. sec. 8; O. 158 ac. sec. 17; O. 160 ac. sec. 16. (46.)
- Kremmer, Frank. Wf. Theo.; ch. Leo and Maurice. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 66.29 ac. sec. 4; R. 160 ac. sec. 9; O. 80 ac. sec. 3. (29.) Owner, Julia E. Kraemer.
- Kremmer, Wm. A. Wf. Eleanor; ch. Frank, Richard and Marian. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 233.06 ac. sec. 4, and in Franklin Twp., O. 68 ac. sec. 33. (41.)
- Lindenborg, Robert. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 85.61 ac. sec. 6, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 40 ac. sec. 1. sec. (20.)
- Lord, James. Wf. Rachael; ch. Samuel. P. O. Winifred. R. 125 ac. sec. 23. (50.) Owner, Joseph Lord.
- McKee, Harry. Wf. Ida; ch. Guy, Roy, Walter and Myrtle. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 89 ac. sec. 4. (45.)
- McKee, H. F. Wf. Edith; ch. Edna Mae. P. O. Winifred. R. 326 ac. sec. 23; R. 195 ac. sec. 35; R. 80 ac. sec. 35; R. 80 ac. sec. 32, and in Wells Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 2. (25.) Owner, D. D. Walker.
- McKee, H. G. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 19. (40.) Owner, L. C. Koopp.
- McKee, W. L. Wf. Louise; ch. Maxwell F. P. O. Marysville, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (66.)
- McLeod, Everett N. Wf. Pearl; ch. Ethel, Glenn, Gillord and Leo. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 167.04 ac. sec. 39. (44.)
- McMillan, John R. Wf. Juanita; ch. Quintan R. P. O. Carden. O. 165.47 ac. sec. 6. (38.)
- Maryl, H. E. Wf. Katie; ch. Benson and Mary. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 152.66 ac. sec. 2. (32.) Owner, R. J. Lewis.
- Martensen, John. Wf. Emma; ch. Anna, Christina, Fred, Neal, Sadie and Ida. Andrew Martensen. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 200 ac. sec. 19; R. 160 ac. sec. 29. Owner, David Beavers.
- Metzen, John. Wf. Emma. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 34. (35.)
- Miller, Chas. Wf. Pearl; ch. Mary. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 249 ac. sec. 28. (33.) Owner, Amelia Schwarzer.
- Nelms, Geo. Wf. Ora; ch. Maud, Mabel, Myrtle and Earl. P. O. Winifred. O. 160 ac. sec. 24. (51.)
- Nelms, H. J. Wf. Luis; ch. Hazel, Credith, Lester and Edwin. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 240 ac. sec. 24. (47.)
- Norman, W. C. Wf. Margaret; ch. Marie, Francis and Walter. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 149.49 ac. sec. 19. (34.)
- Oakley, B. T. Wf. Etta; ch. Sadie, Dorothy and Mabel. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 169 ac. sec. 36; O. 112 ac. sec. 18. (38.) Owner, Russell A. Oakley.
- Oakley, F. W. Wf. Ella; ch. Leonard and Gordon. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 168 ac. sec. 18; O. 151 ac. sec. 18. (51.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Barred Rock Chickens. Owner, John Bain.
- Oakley, Leonard. Wf. Gladys; ch. Betty Lois. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 165 ac. sec. 18. (24.) Owners, F. W. and B. T. Oakley.
- Oble, F. W. Mother Minnie. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 82.07 ac. sec. 18; R. 80 ac. sec. 7. (49.) Owner, William Oble Estate.
- Obie, L. C. Wf. Ola; ch. Resee and Oretha. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 13. (32.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle. Owner, Mary Mass.
- O'Toole, Michael. Wf. Maggie; ch. Mary and Joseph. P. O. Marysville, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 29. (20.)
- Owens, Geo. D. Wf. Ethel; ch. Robert, Marie, Lela and Bertha. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 28. (14.) Owner, Thomas Harry.
- Pache, Carl. Wf. Marie; ch. Walter, Victor and Leonie. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 142.46 ac. sec. 5. (48.)
- Pape, Louis. Wf. Emma; ch. Alvin, Edwin and Alma. P. O. Carden. R. 160 ac. sec. 7. (49.) Owner, Fred W. Koopp.
- Rangewitz, Emily. Wf. Amelia; ch. Frank, Walter and Mary. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 11. (10.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Riepen, O. H. Wf. Clara; ch. Chester, Joanna and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. 4. O. 117.83 ac. sec. 5, and in Franklin Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (50.)
- Robb, C. D. Wf. Eva B. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 169 ac. sec. 26. (29.)
- Rombeck, Henry. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Ella, Mamie, John, Anna, Joseph, Florence, Frances, Lawrence, Alberts and David. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 158.12 ac. sec. 15. (40.)
- Sanderson, Alfred. Wf. Josephine; ch. John, Robert, Laura and Walter. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 29; O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (29.)
- Schwarz, Carl. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 9. (21.) Owner, Charles Schwarz Estate.
- Seematter, Ernest. Wf. Ida; ch. Carl, Arthur, Ethel and Ray. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 176.88 ac. sec. 31. (29.) Owner, John Cooper.
- Seematter, Henry and Paul. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 640 ac. sec. 27. (31-31.) Owner, John Seematter Estate.
- Seematter, John. Wf. Dorz; ch. Gertrude and Dennis. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 20; R. 260 ac. sec. 19. (28.) Owner, Joseph Cooper.
- Seematter, Rosa. Ch. Henry, Ernest, John, Anna, Rosa, Alter, Herman and Paul. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 640 ac. sec. 27. (32.) Owner, John Seematter Estate.
- Shaw, Joseph. Wf. Dora; ch. Earl. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 89 ac. sec. 34. (11.)
- Smith, H. A. Wf. Margie; ch. Charles and Pearl. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 320 ac. sec. 22. (16.) Owner, A. R. Smith.
- Soukup, Frank. Wf. Frances; ch. Anna and Alva. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 89 ac. sec. 30. (15.) Owner, Frances Soukup.
- Telbel, Earl C. Wf. May; ch. Sylvie, Velma and Wayne. P. O. Marysville, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 31. (16.) Owner, Mary E. McAtee.
- Taylor, Fred W. Wf. Mary; ch. Wm., Ruth and Edward. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 169 ac. sec. 1. (31.) Owner, Gottlieb Zeer Estate.
- Thiele, Henry. Wf. Dora; ch. Minnie, Dora, Rosa, Anna, Clara, Bertha, Willie and Herman. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 16; R. 160 ac. sec. 21; R. 20 ac. sec. 29. (20.) Owner, John Bain.
- Thompson, Chas. H. Wf. Julia; ch. Goldie and Pearl. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (25.)
- Twidwell, Claud. Wf. Anna; ch. Frances, Thelma and Don. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 145 ac. sec. 25. (25.)
- Vogelsberg, Joe. Wf. Anna; ch. Margaret and Theodore. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 89 ac. sec. 26. (22.)
- Vogelsberg, John. Wf. Frieda; ch. John and Marie. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 89 ac. sec. 14. (41.)
- Von Ark, Ed. Wf. Rose; ch. Gladys, Dorothy and Rosella. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 12. (7.)
- Warren, Chas. M. Wf. Anna; ch. Clifton, Vera and Laura. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 297.30 ac. sec. 9. (36.)
- Watkins, Alvin C. Wf. Minnie E. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 75.59 ac. sec. 22. (50.) Owner, Lorne Dexter.
- Waymire, C. A. Jr. Wf. Mabel. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 25. (25.) Owner, C. A. Waymire, Sr.
- Wicks, Henry. Wf. Bridget; ch. Floyd and James. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 86.35 ac. sec. 5, and in Franklin Twp., O. 49 ac. sec. 32. (51.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens.
- Willschleger, Jacob. Wf. Ross; ch. Otto, Edith, Anna, Ernest, Walter and Hulda. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 12. (37.) Breeder of Holstein Friesian Cattle.
- Willschleger, B. D. Wf. Kittie; ch. Mary Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 12, and in Rock Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 7. (30.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle, Brown Leghorn Chickens and Chester White Hogs. Owners, Robert Willschleger and R. D. Willschleger (Contract).
- Willschleger, Richard. Ch. Charlie and Lillian. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 13, and in Rock Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 13. (30.) Owner, Stew Clarke.
- Willschleger, Robert Jr. P. O. Frankfort, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 13, and in Rock Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 7. (30.) Owner, Stew Clarke.
- Willschleger, Robert, Sr. Wf. Eliza; ch. Bob, Richard, Freda, Emma, Willie, Albert, Emil, John and Margaret. P. O. Home, R. 2. O. 320 ac. sec. 12. (37.) Breeder of Holstein Friesian Cattle and White Leghorn Chickens.
- Willschleger, W. W. and Albert. P. O. Home, R. 2. R. 320 ac. sec. 9. (22-20.) Owner, Chas. M. Warren.
- Zech, G. C. Mother Caroline. P. O. Home, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 16. (26.) Owner, Caroline Zech.

Farmers' Directory of Elm Creek Township

Abbreviations: See., section; ac., acres; Wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Armstrong, Andy.** P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 60 ac., sec. 29.
- Austin, R.** Wf. Christina; ch. Lloyd H., Gia B., Grace E., P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (12.) Owner, F. H. Minkenberg.
- Barkow, Frank.** Wf. Nora; ch. Walter, Alice, Ray and Boyd. P. O. Carden. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (28.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Barnes, W. M.** Wf. Emma L.; ch. Fielding John Fred, Sarah E., W. Mat Jr., Grace, George W. and Lloyd L. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (18.)
- Bergendsen, Henry.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Anna and Henry Jr. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (22.)
- Bauer, Wm.** P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 28. (30.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Behrens, John H.** Wf. Emma; ch. Frieda, Leo, Velma and Catherine. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (38.)
- Bentley, S.** Wf. Emma; ch. Eva, Minnie, Ralph, Arthur. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 240 ac., sec. 20. (45.) Breeder of Jersey Cattle and Rhode Island Red Chickens. "Ideal Stock Farm."
- Blair, Robert D.** Wf. Julia. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 33; 1/2 int. 80 ac., sec. 32. (27.) Owner, Sarah Blair.
- Blodt, John H.** Ch. Wm., Luisen and Stephen. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 45 ac., sec. 26. (11.) Owner, R. J. Dunn.
- Brock, R. A.** Wf. Margaret. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 80 ac., sec. 26. (28.) Breeder of Brown Leghorn Chickens. Owner, Bert H. Brooks.
- Braunmeyer, G. J.** Wf. Lena; ch. Christina and Albert. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 22; R. 23 ac., sec. 21; R. 28 ac., sec. 26. (38.)
- Burket, Carol A.** Wf. Clara. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (25.)
- Bussmann, Joe.** Wf. Anna. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (7.) Owner, Frank Schulte.
- Cobb, F. E.** Wf. Laura; ch. Roy, Gladys, Everett, Leila, Georgia, Dorothy, Eugene, Mabel, Maxine, Vera and Daryl. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 12. (5.) Owner, R. J. Hawkins.
- Conover, C. A.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Joseph, Margaret, Henry, William, Paul, Francis, Carl, and niece Loretta. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 165 1/2 ac., sec. 17; R. 120 ac., sec. 16. (37.) Owner, R. M. Chaffee.
- Cohorst, Joseph.** Mother Frederick. P. O. Maryville, R. 1. O. 175 50 ac., sec. 4; O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (27.)
- Cook, Chas. J.** Wf. Lura; ch. Frank, Lawrence, Howard, Belle and Russell. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 90 72 ac., sec. 6; O. 93 50 ac., sec. 5. (28.)
- Cooper, Joe.** Wf. Mrs. J. Cooper. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. House in sec. 6; R. 60 ac., sec. 6; R. 80 ac., sec. 12 in Walnut Twp. Owner, John Bain.
- Dexter, Harold.** Wf. Marie. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 25 and in Center Prec. R. 80 ac., sec. 30. (25.) Owner, Edmund Dexter.
- Duerkotte, August.** Wf. Mary; ch. Emil, Clara and Sylvester. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (16.)
- Duerkotte, F. A.** Wf. Theresa; ch. Catherine, Edna Rose and Cecilia. P. O. Carden. R. 229 ac., sec. 1, and in Marysville Prec. R. 70 ac., sec. 25, and in Clear Fork Prec. O. 50 int. 640 ac., sec. 21. (16.) Owner, Frederick Scully.
- Fischer, Anton.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Linus and Geneva. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28; R. 593 ac., sec. 21. (12.) Owners, Frank C. Duleman, et al.
- Freeby, L. H.** Ch. Gertrude, Pearl, Harold, Stella, Bertha and Bert. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. House in sec. 20. (12.)
- Greece, M.** Wf. Mary; two children. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34; R. 40 ac., sec. 27.
- Hale, R. E.** Wf. Dora; ch. Jessie Louise. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 36. (2.) Owner, John D. Van Amburg Estate.
- Hammert, Dewey.** Wf. Stella; ch. Stanley. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 400 ac., sec. 29; R. 13 ac., sec. 29; R. 165 ac., sec. 19; R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (22.) Owner, F. W. Hammert.
- Hammert, F. W.** Ch. Roy, Ricardo, Idella, Alvin, Pearl, Kester and Dewey. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 400 ac., sec. 29; O. 13 ac., sec. 30; O. 105 ac., sec. 19; O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (54.)
- Hammert, Geo. A.** Wf. Alta; ch. Francis, Sylvia, Bettie and baby boy. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 191 82 ac., sec. 17; O. 80 ac., sec. 18, and in Center Prec. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 18. (38.)
- Hammert, Kester.** Wf. Wilhelmina. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 400 ac., sec. 29; R. 13 ac., sec. 30; O. 105 ac., sec. 19; R. 189 ac., sec. 20. (20.) Owner, F. W. Hammert.
- Harris, Geo. A.** Wf. Edith A.; ch. Myrtle, Deliah and Dolores. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 6; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (28.) Owner, C. A. Hammert.
- Hawkins, Glen.** Wf. Ethel; ch. Wayne and Randall. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 13, and in Center Prec. R. 80 ac., sec. 18. (23.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. Owner, R. H. Hawkins.
- Hunt, Chester.** P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 250 ac., sec. 26; R. 79 ac., sec. 25; R. 80 ac., sec. 32. (19.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle and Duror Jersey Hogs. "Elm Creek Stock Farm." Owner, John O. Hunt.
- Kane, L. W.** Wf. Hazel; ch. Jack, Harry and Dorothy. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (42.)
- Kathe, John B.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Marie, Louise, Margaret, Anna, Herman, August, Francis and Alice. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 53 50 ac., sec. 7; O. 25 50 ac., sec. 6; O. 80 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (30.)
- Laebeke, Joe.** Ch. Henry, Alice, Ferdinand, Lawrence, Theresa and Leo. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 11; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (15.) Breeder of Roan Mare and White Kramer Chickens. Owner, Henry Schutte.
- Lutjeneder, Otto.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Walter, Thille, Julia, Dora, George, Leonard, Glen and Luisella. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 323 52 ac., sec. 2. (11.) Owners, Schmidt Com. Realty Co.
- McKee, Joe, F.** Wf. Rose; ch. Laura and Hattie. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (59.)
- McNew, Arthur.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Grace. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. O. 80 ac., sec. 29; R. 60 ac., sec. 30. (22.)
- McNew, C. C.** Wf. Nettie; ch. Arthur and Alpha. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. O. 50 ac., sec. 30. (59.)
- Mayer, Chas.** B. Wf. Eva; ch. John, Claud, Loyal and Sadie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27; O. 160 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 15. (36.)
- Mayer, Frank E.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Raymond, William, Nellie and Cecil. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 25. (20.)
- Mayer, H. M.** Wf. Carrie. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 30 ac., sec. 26. (27.) Owner, Bob Hawkins.
- Mengten, Henry.** Wf. Anna; ch. Tessa, Mary, George, Clara, Mathias, Lena, John, Paul, Peter, Barbara and Phillip. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 25, and in Waterville Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 2, and in Cleveland Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (30.)
- Messick, F. O.** Wf. Matilda. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 2; R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (25.) Owner, C. F. Koester Estate.
- Monteith, Sarah.** Husband John. Ch. Jennie, Walter, Johnnie, Millard, Morris and Berneice. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 32; R. 80 ac., sec. 34. (44.) Owner, John H. Blair.
- Shroyer, Jess E.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Everett and Russell. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 105 ac., sec. 19; R. 97 61 ac., sec. 30; O. 160 ac., sec. 39, and in Walnut Twp., O. 89 ac., sec. 5. (56.)
- Shroyer, Little V.** Ch. Jenolie B., Ethel G., Ada V. and Hattie H. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 110 ac., sec. 19; O. 38 ac., sec. 20. (55.) Owner, Phillip Shroyer.
- Shroyer, Eddie.** Wf. Ethel; ch. Lova, Vada, Darrell and Iris. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 21. (45.)
- Shroyer, James.** Ch. Warren, John, Ferdinand and Annie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 31, and in Walnut Twp., O. 89 ac., sec. 5. (56.)
- Shroyer, Jess E.** Wf. Gertrude; ch. Everett and Russell. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 105 ac., sec. 19; R. 97 61 ac., sec. 30; O. 160 ac., sec. 39, and in Walnut Twp., O. 89 ac., sec. 5. (56.)
- Shroyer, Eddie.** Wf. Ethel; ch. Jessie Louise, Fern, Corrine and Andy. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 2. (18.) Owner, C. F. Koester Estate.
- West, H. W.** Wf. Helen. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 40 ac., sec. 14, and in Center Prec., R. 15 ac. (5.) Owner, Henry Schulte.
- White, R. E.** Wf. Linda; ch. Pearl, Ruby, Helen, Robert, Grace, Jessie, Lillian, Fern, Corrine and Andy. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. R. 180 ac., sec. 2. (18.) Owner, C. F. Koester Estate.
- Wilson, Dr. Edward L.** Wf. Dorthea; ch. Dr. Edward L. Jr. and Dr. Eleverina. P. O. Marysville, R. 1. O. 360 75 ac., sec. 18. (53.)

Farmers' Directory of Walnut Township

Abbreviations: See., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Anderson, Pete.** P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 16. (29.) Owner, C. O. Levine.
- Armstrong, James.** Information refused.
- Armstrong, W. A.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Vida, Edwin and Helen. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 120 ac. sec. 12. R. 120 ac. sec. 12. (36.) "Trails End." Owner, Peter Shroyer.
- Augustus, H. C.** Wf. Marie; ch. Elsie, Melvin and Wayne. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 32. (2.) Owner, Hans Christensen.
- Bair, Isaac.** Wf. W.; ch. Ephraim, Laura and Anna. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 32. (51.)
- Bates, K. M.** Wf. Norna. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 120 ac. sec. 22. (6.) Owner, Nellie Tyler.
- Behn, Peter.** Information refused.
- Berger, Leonard.** Wf. Christina; ch. George and Laura. P. O. Hanover, R. 2. O. 152.95 ac. sec. 19. (38.)
- Blanchard, Florence.** Ch. Beesie, Delta and George. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac. sec. 22. O. 160 ac. sec. 27. (10.)
- Blankie, Dietrich.** Wf. Sophie; ch. Sophie, Marion, Dign, Elsie, Erma, Clara, Alfred and Dietrich. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 214.25 ac. sec. 6, and in Herkimer Twp., O. 148 ac. sec. 31; O. 80 ac. sec. 33; O. 80 ac. sec. 28. (27.) Henry Glone and wife live with them. "Walnut Dale Farm."
- Blaser, Henry.** Wf. Hattie; ch. Virgil H. and Marjorie E. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 18. (30.)
- Blaser, Rudolph.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Albert, Rudolf, Fred, Emil, Emma, Lena, Bertha, Lizzie and Lotte. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 11. (34.)
- Boyd, C. A.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Mildred, Glen, Ida, Clifford, Beulah, Bettie and Nona. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 33. (40.)
- Bruna, J. W.** Wf. Elmer; ch. Vincent, George, Gilbert and John. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 5; R. 50 ac. sec. 5. (29.)
- Christensen, Hans.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Marie, Annie and Christian. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 60 ac. sec. 35; O. 240 ac. sec. 52. (55.) "Walnut Creek View."
- Clark, Mrs. Minnie A.** Ch. Jennie, James and Perry W. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 12, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 60 ac. sec. 6. (15.)
- Cobb, Iris.** Wf. Anna; ch. Vern, Chris, Ivan, Lola and Lola. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 4. (18.) "Elm Grove Farm."
- Cox, Jas. L.** Wf. Mary; ch. Leila, Harold and Lloyd. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 236 ac. sec. 18, and in Washington County, Little Blue Twp., O. 160 ac. sec. 12. (34.)
- Crone, Corrie F.** Wf. Marie; ch. Marie, Loretta, Conrad and Lorena. P. O. Bremen, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 6; O. 80 ac. sec. 7. (48.)
- Dam, H. C.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Petrea, Oliver, Harvey and Edith. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 23. (36.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Short Horn Cattle. "Walnut Lane."
- Dunn, O. W.** Wf. Ida; ch. Syvies. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 2. (27.) Owner, H. C. Dam.
- Dettke, Henry.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Bertha, Hulda and Gerhardt. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 162 ac. sec. 19. (27.)
- Dingle, G.** Wf. Josephine; ch. George and Lizzie. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 16. (62.)
- Donald, Roy, Grace and Irving.** P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 12. (25.)
- Downard, Geo. W.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Harold, Elsie and Gertrude. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 160 ac. sec. 27. (35.) Owner, Geo. Peterson.
- Dreher, Charles.** Wf. Lena; ch. Verda, Alvin and Lawrence. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 16. (45.)
- Eddy, Horace S.** Wf. Esther; ch. Howard, Alden, Chas. and Gladys. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 160 ac. sec. 14; O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (47.)
- Farnell, B. A.** Wf. Viola; ch. Dora, Nera and Marie. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 165 ac. sec. 6. (12.) Owner, P. A. Farnell.
- Felds, H. J.** Wf. Clara J.; ch. Mike, August, Jno., Wm. and George. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 32. (6.) Owner, Eugene Norris.
- Foley, Jno. J.** Wf. Ella; ch. Agnes, Walter, Goldie, Jno., Wilburn and Joe. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 28. (6.)
- Frohberg, R.** Wf. Annie; ch. Clara, Elmer, Mary, Herman, Laura, Edwin, Julia and Carl. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 15. (25.)
- Gangz, G. F.** Wf. Tillie; ch. Ralph. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 360 ac. sec. 17. (3.) Owner, Fred Scheibe.
- Gofordson, Anna.** Ch. Carrie, Hulda, Ruth, Jno., Helen, Elton and Lewis. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (30.)
- Griffey, Frank.** Wf. Caroline R.; ch. Bert, Wm., Grant, Clinton M. and Frank. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 23; O. 75 ac. sec. 24, and in Logan County, O. 329 ac. (11.)
- Griffey, Grant.** Wf. Viola; ch. Marshall, Loraine and Juanita. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 120 ac. sec. 24, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 93 ac. sec. 29. (28.)
- Griffey, Mary.** Ch. Alta M., Blanche B., Charles, Elvan, Otis and Ralph. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (43.)
- Griffey, Otis.** Wf. Bertha. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 14. (23.) Owners, Griffey Bros.
- Griffey, Wm. M.** Wf. May; ch. James, Evelyn and Robert. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 120 ac. sec. 24. (30.)
- Haar, Ben.** P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 35. (12.)
- Hamilton, Geo. F.** Wf. Laura; ch. Leaven, Raymond, Endics and Marvin. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 29. (51.)
- Hann, Clarence.** Wf. Rose; ch. Sylvester and Isla. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 27. (34.) Owner, Ole Larson.
- Hann, E. F.** Wf. Florence; ch. Leslie E., Loyal V. and Junior C. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 158 ac. sec. 19. (25.) Owner, Wm. McMerran.
- Hankie, John.** Wf. Mary; ch. Walter, Hilbert and Cuba. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 17; O. 80 ac. sec. 24; O. 160 ac. sec. 12, and in Little Blue Twp., Washington County, O. 298 ac., and in Jackson County, Texas, O. 329 ac.
- Hanson, Hans Jr.** Wf. Sena; ch. Eva, Louis, Carl, Agnes, Alice and Marie. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 120 ac. sec. 24. (40.)
- Hanson, Hans Sr.** Ch. Christ, Hans, Mary, Henry, Lizzie, Carrie, Annie and Step child Pete Larson. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (46.)
- Hanson, H. P.** Wf. Blanchard; ch. Dale, Mary and Forest. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 160 ac. sec. 25; R. 80 ac. sec. 26; R. 100 ac. sec. 36. (35.) Owners, Peter Hanson and Ada Vahl.
- Hansen, H. Richard.** Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 120 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 21. (11.) Owners, N. Madison and Clara B. Madison.
- Hansen, Axel.** Wf. Ebbe; ch. Julia, Axel and Alfred. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 162.16 ac. sec. 4. (15.)
- Hermann, Will M.** Wf. Laura; ch. Ivan E. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 220 ac. sec. 30. (6.) Owners, Sophie and Louis Hermann.
- Houppelsheuser, Albert.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Estel and Alma. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (29.) Owner, Peter Houppelsheuser.
- Holle, M. O.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Arlo, P. O. Hanover, R. 2. R. 172 ac. sec. 18, and in Washington County, R. 40 ac. sec. 23. (22.) Owners, Peter Holle and James Cox.
- Hess, H. W.** Wf. Irene; ch. Howard. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 90 ac. sec. 22; R. 160 ac. sec. 3. (25.) Owners, W. J. Hess and Bob Clark.
- Hess, W. J.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Florence, Henry, Viola, Arthur and Alfred. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 10; O. 160 ac. sec. 11; O. 80 ac. sec. 2. (43.)
- Hicks, Wm. and Elizabeth.** P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 40 ac. sec. 12; O. 160 ac. sec. 11; O. 40 ac. sec. 13. (42.)
- Johnson, Annie.** Ch. Christina, Dora, Maggie, Matilda and Robert. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 120 ac. sec. 19. (37.)
- Kecouver, J. E.** Wf. Nora; ch. Walter, Eddie, Marie, Claude, Thelma and Verne. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 237.50 ac. sec. 31. (52.)
- Klotz, Leo.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Edwin, Lillian, Marvin, Leo and Leona. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 160 ac. sec. 16; O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (14.) Breeder of White Faced Hereford Male.
- Klotz, Wm.** Wf. Louise; ch. Otto, Leo and Reinhold. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. Lives in sec. 21. (14.)
- Kroch, Carl.** Wf. Louise; ch. Carl, Emma, Alvina and Elsie. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 166 ac. sec. 2. (18.)
- Kundsen, L. O.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Oliver, Bertha, Knud, Harold, Iva, Mark, Ruth, Peter, Nanz, Fritz, Pat and Victor. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 23. (16.) Owner, A. Peterson.
- Koch, K. A.** P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 9. (15.) Owner, J. O. Hunt.
- Kracht, Carl.** Wf. Louise; ch. Carl, Emma, Alvina and Elsie. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 166 ac. sec. 2. (18.)
- Larsen, Peter.** Ch. Martin. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (40.)
- Lechekha, Joseph.** Wf. Mary; ch. Joseph, Geneva, Lucile and Anthony. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 152.16 ac. sec. 7. (8.) Owner, Margaret Farrell.
- Levine, Mrs. Minnie.** Ch. Jennie, Selma, Nora, Emma, Marie, Anna, Oscar, Alice and Hebrew. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 162.74 ac. sec. 4. (59.)
- Lohse, Mrs. Sophia.** Ch. Perry, Sarah, Esther, Martha. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 5. (23.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs. "Hiland View."
- Mallison, N. W.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Anna, Margaret, Agnes and Clara. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 80 ac. sec. 21.
- Marguardt, H. A.** Wf. Mabel; ch. Helen. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 7. (25.) Owner, G. Marguardt.
- Meyer, Wm. A.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Alvin and Myron. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 160 ac. sec. 15; R. 140 ac. sec. 16. (23.) Owners, Wm. Meyer Estate and H. Hansen, Sr.
- Miller, L. A.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Naomi M. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 160 ac. sec. 14, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 10 ac. sec. 31. (33.)
- Miller, Oscar.** Wf. Olive. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 160 ac. sec. 25; R. 120 ac. sec. 26. (35.) Owner, Jacob Miller.
- Minge, John H.** Wf. Louise; ch. Verne, Orval, Clara, Laven, Edw., Fierence and Walter. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 28; O. 80 ac. sec. sec. 23. (10.)
- Mohr, J. A.** Wf. Ida; ch. Lucile and Ruth. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 80 ac. sec. 19; R. 160 ac. sec. 15. (36.)
- Mohr, L.** Wf. Alma; ch. Clifford A. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 180 ac. sec. 15. (33.) Owner, Ada M. Mohr.
- Mullen, L. A.** Wf. Alice; ch. Estella and Gilbert. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 6; R. 40 ac. sec. 2; R. 80 ac. sec. 3. (5.) Owner, P. Hynes Estate.
- Nelson, Edward C.** Wf. Susie; ch. Carl, Waldo and Alice. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 26; O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (16.)
- Nemeth, Will M.** Wf. Mary; ch. Louis, Ray, Tony, Bebbie, Emma and Florence. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 840 ac. sec. 34; O. 320 ac. sec. 14. (42.) Owner, Flora A. Berry.
- Nider, N. L.** Wf. Grace; ch. Denzel. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 40 ac. sec. 28; R. 160 ac. sec. 21. (22.) Owner, Wm. A. Nider.
- Nielson, J. M.** Wf. Emma; ch. Dorothea, Lorene, Abbott, Wm., Elmer and Delmar. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 180 ac. sec. 15; R. 80 ac. sec. 24. (38.) Owner, Nick Nielsen.
- Ningoe, Herman.** Wf. Bertha; ch. August, Norton and Hatlie. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 17. (15.)
- Peterson, Andrew N.** Wf. Katherine; ch. Velma. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 28; O. 160 ac. sec. 8; O. 70 ac. sec. 4; O. 40 ac. sec. 5. (35.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and White Leghorn Chickens. "Cedar Grove Stock Farm."
- Peterson, Christ.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Elmer, Carl and Eddie. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 152.75 ac. sec. 30; O. 30 ac. sec. 22. (25.)
- Peterson, Elmer E.** Wf. Laura. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 80 ac. sec. 22. (25.)
- Peterson, Geo. Albert.** Wf. Amy; ch. Melvin and Leah. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 5. (41.)
- Petsch, Otto.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Elmer. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 28; O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (40.)
- Poche, V. A.** Wf. LeNora; ch. Theodore V. and Albert J. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 162.16 ac. sec. 3. (28.)
- Pranske, A. G.** Wf. Augusta; ch. Paul, Louis, Kurt, Erwin, Velma and Walter. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 29; O. 80 ac. sec. 28. (28.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. "Hopewell Holstein Farm."
- Rowe, E. A.** Wf. Mary; ch. Esther, Alice and Herman. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 13. (41.)
- Rowe, L. H.** Wf. Amanda; ch. Myrtle, Iva, Chester and Lawrence. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 13; O. 40 ac. sec. 24, and in Wells Twp., O. 160 ac. sec. 24, and in Washington County, O. 160 ac. sec. 12. ("Crescent View.")
- Rowe, W. H.** P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 12; O. 80 ac. sec. 24, and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 175 ac. sec. 19. (12.) "Elm Dale Ranch."
- Rowland, J. F.** Wf. Mary; ch. Gladys C. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 26; R. 120 ac. sec. 23. (39.) Owner, Edwin S. Rowland.
- Scheibe, Albert A.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Harold and Melvin. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 140 ac. sec. 26. (33.)
- Scheibe, Alfred H.** Wf. Christina; ch. John, Alva, Clara and Glen. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 329 ac. sec. 29. (29.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Walnut Creek Stock Farm."
- Scheibe, Frederick.** Ch. Henry G., Mary, Emma, Minnie, Tillie and Rudolph. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 369 ac. sec. 17; O. 80 ac. sec. 4. (55.)
- Scheibe, Herman.** Wf. Alma; ch. Wilma, Erna, Esther, Luella, Ruth and Edwin. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 253.25 ac. sec. 39; O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (45.)
- Scheller, Geo.** Wf. Emma; ch. Freda, Raymund, Orval, Alvin and Irene. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 220 ac. sec. 23, and in Texas, O. 320 ac. (42.)
- Schulte, Chas. A.** Wf. Sophia; ch. Mabel, Iva, Everett, Chester and Helen. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 14; O. 80 ac. sec. 14. (43.) Owner, D. F. Schultz.
- Sedlacek, John.** Wf. Rose; ch. Mildred. P. O. Bremen, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 6. (25.) Owner, Joseph Sedlacek. Opposite sec. 6 on line of Washington County.
- Sedlacek, Laud.** Wf. Anna; ch. Wilma, Frank and Milford. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 220 ac. sec. 36. (34.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle, Poland China Hogs and Rose Comb Chickens. "Shady Nook Stock Farm."
- Stinson, Ira P.** Wf. Kathryn. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 32; O. 60 ac. sec. 33. (25.)
- Stohs, Henry.** Wf. Emma; ch. Lydia, Hilda, Esther and George. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 7. (35.) "Edge Wood."
- Thieszen, O. F.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Thelma and O. F. Jr. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. R. 200 ac. sec. 26; R. 80 ac. sec. 27. (20.) Owner, Jno. F. W. Thieszen.
- Thierlein, John.** Wf. Eliza; ch. Ernest, Emily, Warren, Alma, Arlowl, Freda, and Step children Ed, Will and Annie. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 260 ac. sec. 1; and in Elm Creek Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 12. (32.)
- Tiedt, Adolph.** Mother Maria. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 10. (46.)
- Vad, J. H.** Wf. Adg. ch. Helene, Marie, Mother Mrs. Hannah Brastad. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 4; O. 160 ac. sec. 5; O. 120 ac. sec. 36. (14.) Breeder of Rhode Island Red Chickens.
- Weiche, P. J.** Wf. Emma L.; ch. Fern, Kate and Claude. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 26; O. 25 ac. sec. 26. (49.) Owner, John Weiche.
- Wilson, Samuel.** Ch. Jim, S. and Viola. D. P. O. Marysville, R. 5. O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (45.)
- Whipple, C.** Father Christ. P. O. Hanover, R. 2. O. 76.47 ac. sec. 18, and in Little Blue Twp., Washington County, O. 320 ac. sec. 24. (39.)
- Wohford, J. W.** Wf. Ella. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 235.12 ac. sec. 21. (29.)
- Yanni, E. F.** P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 169 ac. sec. 29. (25.) "Oxdale."
- Yanni, E. W.** Wf. Bertha; ch. Violet, Ferda and Gladys. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 8. (22.) Owner, Louis Spielemeyer.
- Yanni, E. Jr.** Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Glen, Hazel and Merlin. P. O. Marysville, R. 2. R. 201.40 ac. sec. 1. (34.) Owner, E. Yanni, Sr.

Farmers' Directory of Waterville Township

Abbreviations:

Abbreviations:

Sec., section; ac., acres; wf, wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

(Continued on Page 36)

Farmers' Directory of Guitard Township (Continued from Page 4)

- Hurtle, Reuben C. Wt. Reubieh. P. O. Beattie, R. L. R. 80 ac. sec. 10; R. 153 ac. sec. 15. (27.) Owner, Henry S. Bianchette.
- Ingraham, Frank H. Wt. Rose; ch. Elgin, Dean, Francis Glenn Robert and Tom. P. O. Beattie, O. 70 ac. sec. 21. (28.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle. "Pleasant View Dairy."
- Johnson, S. R. Wt. Ethel; ch. Ruby, P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 27. (39.)
- Jones, Albert L. Wt. Little; ch. Albert, Iris, Leroy and Peter. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 8. (40.)
- Jones, Arthur T. Wt. Bertha; ch. Stewart, Dwight and Clifford. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 9. (37.)
- Jones, John P. Wt. Sylvia; ch. Paul, Aaron, Lillie, Lydia, Alvin and Pearl. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 8. (19.)
- Jones, Luke. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 5. O. 40 ac. sec. 7. (48.)
- Jones, May. Mother Emma. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 8. (51.)
- Jones, Oliver. Wt. Sadie; ch. Frank and Robert. P. O. Summerfield, R. I. O. 79.15 ac. sec. 1; O. 80 ac. sec. 9. (47.)
- Jones, Peter L. Wt. Minnie L. ch. Iva V., Clyde L. and Nelson W. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 129 ac. sec. 7. O. 40 ac. sec. 8. and in Franklin Twp., O. 160 ac. (45.)
- Kirkendall, O. Wt. Deliah; ch. William and Olive. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 22; R. 160 ac. sec. 22, and in Murray Twp., O. 40 ac. sec. 1. (46.)
- Kirkendall, Oscar. Wt. Delphie; ch. Mary A. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 26. (32.) Owner, E. T. Avery.
- Kirkendall, Fred Jr. Wt. Mary; ch. Carrie, Ben, Edith and Clarence. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 23. (43.) Owner, Thos. Hawkins.
- Kirk, Floyd. Wt. Ota; ch. Evadna and Cecil. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 157 ac. sec. 11. (2.) Owner, Peter J. Gurtler.
- Kirk, C. E. Wt. Minnie E.; ch. Cathrine H., John L., Blanche E., Clare O., Gene M., Maxine F., Joe K. and Mary M. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 146.6 ac. sec. 7, and in Franklin Twp., R. 160 ac. sec. 80. (35.) Owner, L. Kirklin.
- Koch, August. Wt. Ellen; ch. Agatha, Rachel, Evergine, Augusta, Ralph, Bernice, Violin, Geneva, Helen, Rita and Bettie. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 146.6 ac. sec. 7. (39.) Owner, Aug. Koch.
- Orr, T. J. Wt. Julia; ch. Helen, Francis, Mary, Willie, Pat and Patricia. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 9; O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (47.)
- Pierce, Frank L. Wt. Mattie; ch. Elsie, Leonard and Mildred. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 120 ac. sec. 8, and in Rock Twp., O. 160 ac. sec. 1. (28.)
- Roberts, T. A. Wt. Bertha; ch. Charlie, Walter and Arthur. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 200 ac. sec. 13. (5.) Owner, Simon Oscar Schilling.
- Rombeck, John A. Wt. Mary; ch. Katie, George, Leona, Paul and Neil. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 21; O. 160 ac. sec. 29. (22.)
- Rueger, John. Wt. Mary; ch. Arthur, Eugene and Ambrose. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 240 ac. sec. 4; O. 80 ac. sec. 9. (47.)
- Rupp, Henry. Information Refused.
- Sanderson, E. H. Ch. Harvey. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 161.13 ac. sec. 6. (31.) Owner, W. R. Breeding.
- Simpson, Duke. Wt. Elsie. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 14. (1.) Owner, R. S. Pauley.
- Small, Henry. Wt. Maud; ch. Walter, Orville, Elmer, Mildred and Edna. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 25. (30.) Owner, Frank H. Totten.
- Stanfill, Wm. Wt. Daisy. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 18. (11.) Owner, A. B. Williams.
- Tarkin, C. W. Wt. Ruth; ch. Fred, Hazel, Margaret and Louis. P. O. Beattie, O. 10 ac. sec. 21. (6.)
- Totten, Chas. A. Wt. Myrtle; ch. William. P. O. Beattie, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 15. (26.) Owner, Maggie Curran.
- Vanderk, Ervid. Wt. Ethel; ch. Donald. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 154 ac. sec. 15. (30.) Owners, Catherine Dubois and Josephine Ferris.
- Van Fleet, A. L. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 33. (10.) Owner, John S. Warner.
- Wanklyn, Isaac. Wt. Fannie; ch. Mary A. and Emma J. P. O. Beattie, R. 220 ac. sec. 34. (36.) Owner, L. V. McKey Estate.
- Weaver, Roland S. Wt. Clara; ch. Gwendolyn, Clara M. and Edna L. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 210 ac. sec. 12; O. 160 ac. sec. 13. (30.)
- Weaver, W. H. Wt. Iva V. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 23. (27.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Sunny Side Ranch." Owner, Cora E. Weaver.
- Wenzel, Anton E. Wt. Anna; ch. Eddie P. and Gertrude A. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. O. 153.50 ac. sec. 12. (16.)
- Wester, Charles. Wt. Nora; ch. Pauline, Harry, Mary, Glennon and Tom. P. O. Beattie, R. I. O. 159.10 ac. sec. 5. (50.)
- Ylander, E. J. Wt. Ellen; ch. Lucile. P. O. Beattie, R. 2. R. 150 ac. sec. 23. (31.) Owners, Catherine Dubois and Josephine Ferris.

Farmers' Directory of Blue Rapids City Township (Continued from Page 34)

- Hunt, Wm. W. Wt. Willie Irma; ch. James Wilsey. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 4; O. 159.52 ac. sec. 3. (37.)
- Jensen, Nels. Wt. Julia; ch. Francis and Alvina. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 182.29 ac. sec. 13. (13.) Owner, Albert D. Estee.
- Johnson, Anthony. Sister Amelia and brother Gust A. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 17; O. 160 ac. sec. 32. (52.) Breeder of Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens.
- Johnson, Theo. A. Wt. Anna; ch. Raymond, Myrtle, Berrie, Mildred and Lesley. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 40 ac. sec. 28; R. 40 ac. sec. 28. O. 8 ac. sec. 33. (2.)
- Juengeman, George. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 479.65 ac. sec. 3, and in Elm Creek Twp., R. 159 ac. sec. 34. (13.) Owner, F. A. Ellerbecker.
- Kovanda, Jas. F. Wt. Mary; ch. Edwin and Evelyn. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 24; O. 160 ac. sec. 18. (18.)
- Kovanda, J. W. Wt. Fannie; ch. James F., Rudolph and Jessie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 12. O. 317.39 ac. sec. 1, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 210 ac. (18.)
- Layton, Fred M. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 34; O. 44 ac. sec. 34; O. 115 ac. sec. 35. (29.)
- Layton, Geo. B. Wt. Jennie; ch. Fred, Anna and Charles. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 34. (35.)
- Leeson, Nathaniel. Mother Rosetta and brother George. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (50.)
- McHugh, G. E. Wt. Ma; ch. Robert, Nelda and Doris. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 200 ac. sec. 27; R. 35 ac. sec. 26. (52.) Owner, Oliver Cooper.
- McKee, Renwick. Wt. Anna; ch. Laura H. and Margaret E. P. O. Blue Rapids. O. 38 ac. sec. 29. (39.)
- Madden, S. A. Wt. Bettie; ch. Alma, Ralph and Paul. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 40 ac. sec. 2; R. 62 ac. sec. 2. (2.) Owner, Margaret Logan Thurman.
- Magnuson, Lawrence E. Wt. Edith H. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 107.50 ac. sec. 35; R. 35 ac. sec. 35. (25.)
- Meyer, August. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 160 ac. sec. 26.
- Miller, Chas. Wt. Boile A.; ch. Fannie, Lillie, Cecilia, Bird, Florence, Lizzie, Maude, George E. and Wm. L. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 40 ac. sec. 4.
- Montooth, Milton. Wt. Bessie; ch. Ruth, Ariene P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 40 ac. sec. 4; R. 40 ac. sec. 4, and in Elm Creek Twp., R. 35 ac. sec. 31. (41.)
- Musi, Chas. Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Esther, Elmer, Theodore and Charles L. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 225.25 ac. sec. 26, and in Waterville Twp., O. 130 ac. sec. 24. (20.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Rhode Island Red Chickens. "Valley View."
- Newson, F. Wt. Hattie; ch. Kathleen. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 21.00 ac. sec. 15; O. 155 ac. sec. 14. (33.) Breeder of Jersey Cattle and Durac Jersey Hogs and White Leghorn Chickens. "Cedar Hollow."
- Okeson, D. F. Wt. Marie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 151 ac. sec. 29; R. 200 ac. sec. 32. (2.) Owner, E. J. Brown.
- Peter, Joseph R. Wt. Mary; ch. Emma, Agnes, Lillie, Steven, Ottie, Rose, Ludwig, William and Joe. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (37.)
- Ragan, Belle. Ch. Russell, Cecil, Laurice, William, Lois and Leila. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 120 ac. sec. 22. (11.)
- Reb, John F. Wt. Leah; ch. Henry and Maynard. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 171.13 ac. sec. 25; R. 20 ac. sec. 26. (55.) Owner, P. J. Gurtler.
- Reddington, William. Wt. Emily; ch. George, Gladys and Wm. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 34. (39.)
- Robinson, Morley F. Wt. Laura; ch. Harold M. J., Victor and Ethel. P. O. Blue Rapids, O. 476.61 ac. sec. 5; O. 320 ac. sec. 8; O. 35 ac. sec. 17. (41.) Breeder of Prairie Queen and Buddy R. Fast Horses. "Ridge View Stock Farm."
- Robinson, R. G. Wt. Bessie; ch. Dorothy M. and Vada F. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 480 ac. sec. 9. (27.) Owner, H. N. Robinson.
- Rodkey, Clayton. Wt. Eliza; ch. Jesse, Fred, Ralph and Ruth. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 34; O. 5 ac. sec. 21. (27.) "Blue Valley Home."
- Sedtry, Frank. Wt. Antonie; ch. Richard J. Bossie, Helen, George and Milt. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 210 ac. sec. 2. (50.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs and Brown Leghorn Chickens. "Elmwood Farm."
- Sedvy, Richard J. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 210 ac. sec. 2. (20.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs. "Elmwood Farm." Owner, Frank Sedvy.
- Spratt, Rosamond. Ch. Cecil and Iris. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. O. 155.54 ac. sec. 19. (26.) "Winnodee."
- Spratt, R. H. Wt. Floy; ch. Earl F. and C. Arthur. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 120 ac. sec. 8; R. 15 ac. sec. 19. (26.) Owner, Julia C. Hewitt.
- Spokane, P. C. Wt. Mae; ch. Audren, Velma, Gladia, Kenneth, Keith, Virgil, Bernard and Darlene. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 155.61 ac. sec. 13. (22.) Owner, C. N. Rodgers.
- Stevens, H. B. Wt. Sarah; ch. Harold, Lois, Rollin and Cecil. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 157.51 ac. sec. 6. (44.) Owner, P. R. Stevens Estate.
- Stocks, Fred L. Wt. Eliza; P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. O. 191.23 ac. sec. 39; O. 220.88 ac. sec. 31; O. 160 ac. sec. 26; O. 169 ac. sec. 35, and in Waterville Twp., O. 160 ac. sec. 36; O. 320 ac. sec. 25. (55.)
- Strange, C. E. Wt. Inez; ch. Frieda, Bryan, Ralph, Charles, Inez and Babe. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 24. (45.)
- Strange, S. P. Mother Francis A. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 80 ac. sec. 12; R. 25 ac. sec. 12. (21.)
- Stryker, Alva H. Wt. Florence; ch. Russell, Frances, Fred and Floyd. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 209 ac. sec. 19; O. 65.50 ac. sec. 15; O. 55 ac. sec. 18; O. 55 ac. sec. 20. (26.) Breeder of Jersey Cows. Durac Jersey Hogs and White Leghorn Chickens. "Ash Grove." Owner, E. M. Benedict.
- Stump, W. R. Wt. Olive; ch. Harold and Reva. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 80 ac. sec. 28; O. 320 ac. sec. 14; O. 80 ac. sec. 11; O. 80 ac. sec. 10; O. 50 ac. sec. 2. (39.)
- Vernon, Henry H. Wt. Minnie; ch. Harry, Ethel, Helene, Hilda and Genevieve. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 62.20 ac. sec. 23, and in Cottage Hill Twp., O. 80 ac. sec. 13; O. 160 ac. sec. 24. (51.)
- Vesely, Anton. Wt. Mary; ch. Mary, Frank, Rosa and Joe. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. O. 120 ac. sec. 24, and in Wells Twp., R. 30 ac. sec. 18. (13.)
- Wagner, C. H. Wt. Vera; ch. Keith and baby girl. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 3. R. 167 ac. sec. 7. (8.) Owner, C. N. Burkett.
- Wanamaker, D. O. Wt. Cora; ch. Dale Junior and Helen. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 134 ac. sec. 25; R. 77.37 ac. sec. 35; R. 160 ac. sec. 36. (25.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle, Durac Jersey Hogs and Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, J. N. Wanamaker.
- Wanamaker, H. H. Wt. Dena; ch. Paul, Wm. and Jeanne. P. O. Blue Rapids, O. 83.50 ac. sec. 29; O. 43.50 ac. sec. 32. (25.) Breeder of S. C. White Leghorn Chickens. "City View."
- Watters, John H. Wt. Carrie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 180 ac. sec. 24. (29.) Owners, Eliza A. Paul, et al.
- Wiggins, Edwin G. Wt. Leila; ch. Lucile, Lois, Gerald and Kenneth. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 30 ac. sec. 35. (14.)
- Wilson, Henry C. Wt. Myrtle; ch. Elmer, Gordon, Ralph, Ethelyn and Helen. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 34. (46.) Owner, Abel D. Hong Estate.
- Zulek, Amos J. Wt. Katie; ch. Lillie, John, Anna and Joe. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 200 ac. sec. 22; O. 84 ac. sec. 27; O. 40 ac. sec. 26. (16.)
- Zulek, John. Wt. Mary; ch. Lillian Rose. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. I. R. 84 ac. sec. 27; R. 40 ac. sec. 26. (16.) Owner, Amos J. Zulek.

R. O. Cronce, President
S. Simpson, Vice-President
J. D. Burris, Jr., Cashier
10587
THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Capital and Surplus \$30,000.00
SAFETY-SERVICE-SILENCE
Beattie, Kansas

W. Rake, President
S. E. Stahl, Cashier
83-74
THE BREMEN STATE BANK
Capital Stock \$10,000.00
Surplus and Profits \$13,000.00
Farm Loans, Real Estate and
Insurance
Bremen, Kansas

J. A. SEDLACEK
SEDLACEK HARDWARE CO.
General Hardware and Furniture
OUR MOTTO:
If it's Hardware or Furniture
We sell it for less
Bremen, Kansas

*For Lumber and Coal of Quality
at the Lowest Price possible*
See Us
HENRY KORFF LUMBER CO.
Waterville, Kansas

SPECIALTY:
Making and Publishing of
Original Maps of Cities,
Towns and Townships
We are Map Makers, not Dealers

THE ANDERSON PUBLISHING CO.
PUBLISHERS OF
ATLASSES AND MAPS
GENUINE LITHOGRAPHIC PRODUCTIONS

*Correspondence
Solicited*
3801 Cottage Grove Ave.
**DES MOINES,
IOWA**

Farmers' Directory of Wells Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Atkinson, A. R.** Wf. Myrtle; ch. Elvan. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 14. (14.) Owner, L. H. Rowe.
- Burlow, Hubert.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Vida, Anna, Katie and Opal. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 320 ac., sec. 11. (41.) Owner, A. Hobel Estate.
- Bentzmann, Fritz.** Wf. Erma; ch. Norman Ray and Susie Irene. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 320 ac., sec. 16. (2.) Owner, J. W. Webster.
- Black, John O.** Wf. Ida. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 120 ac., sec. 36. (24.) Owner, Wm. Black.
- Black, Wm.** Wf. Mary; ch. Geo. H. and John O. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 120 ac., sec. 36. (42.)
- Bothwell, Jos. E.** Ch. Ethel, Earl J. and Hobart H. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (52.) "Duck Knob."
- Boyd, Thos. A.** Wf. Margaret. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 32. (24.) Owner, W. S. Boyd.
- Brice, C. H.** Wf. Isabell; ch. Margaret, Charlotte, Lillian, Arthur, Elva, Nadine, Harold and Clifford. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (55.)
- Brock, Clark H.** Wf. Grace. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 78.47 ac., sec. 2; R. 78.37 ac., sec. 3. (25.) Breeder of White Wyandotte Chickens.
- Brunnenmeier, Edward.** P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 158.34 ac., sec. 4. (38.)
- Caldwell, W. R.** Wf. Daisy; ch. Esther and Cecil. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 158 ac., sec. 23. (45.) Owner, J. B. McConchie Estate.
- Cory, Frances.** Wf. Lily; ch. Magdalene, Orven, Orpha, Lorena, Dorothy. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 240 ac., sec. 25. (4.) Owner, Wm. H. Arnest.
- Cassidy, Earle.** Wf. Emma; ch. Gladys, Marie and Dorothy. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 320 ac., sec. 11. (55.) Owner, A. Hobel Estate.
- Coffee, Chas. Sr.** Wf. La Medina; ch. Gwendaly and Chas. Jr. P. O. Frankfort, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 18. (28.) Owner, Logan Coffee.
- Coffee, Logan.** Wf. Nancy; ch. Sherman, Cornelia, Mabel, Robert, Harwood, Whit, Charlie, Henry, Fay and Oge. P. O. Frankfort, R. S. R. 400 ac., sec. 27. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (40.) "Plain View."
- Connors, John W.** Wf. Opal; ch. Maxdean. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 120 ac., sec. 5; R. 80 ac., sec. 9. (17.) Owner, John C. Gaston.
- Cooper, Frank.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Loretto. P. O. Marysville, O. 248 ac., sec. 7, and in Center Twp. O. 150 ac., sec. 19, and in Franklin Twp., O. 150 ac., sec. 32. (41.)
- Curry, C. M.** Wf. Lenore; ch. Clarissa and Clifford. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 120 ac., sec. 34. (34.) Owner, J. A. Farrell.
- Drager, C. A.** Wf. Anna; ch. Glenn. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 23, and in Bigelow Twp., R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (11.) Owner, Geo. E. Moss.
- Edinborough, L. K.** Sister Eliza. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 18. (51.)
- Estes, Chas.** Wf. Rose; ch. Geraldine and Berlie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. R. 75.50 ac., sec. 18, and in Blue Rapids City, R. 80 ac., sec. 13; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (38.) Owner, H. T. T. Howard.
- Farrar, Thos. H.** Wf. Clara; ch. Ottis and Margaret. P. O. Frankfort, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (11.)
- Feldhausen, Harry H.** Wf. Anna; ch. Robert A. and Harry C. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 24; R. 40 ac., sec. 18; R. 40 ac., sec. 19. (27.) Owner, G. N. Morse Estate.
- Feldhausen, Monroe.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Edward. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 75.50 ac., sec. 1, and in Center Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 19. (25.) Owner, Hattie Feldhausen.
- Fincham, Fred.** P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 55.40 ac., sec. 5. (22.) Owner, Wm. Cranstons Estate.
- Fincham, James.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Homer, Fred, Thelma, Russell and Jack. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 20; O. 246 ac., sec. 17; O. 324 ac., sec. 19, and in Blue Rapids City Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (43.)
- Fincham, Thos.** Wf. Josephine; ch. Lester, Lloyd and Lena. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. R. 320 ac., sec. 20. (40.) Owner, M. W. Truxaw.
- Fincham, Wm. Jr.** Wf. Edith; ch. Clayton, Gertrude, Victor, Vida, Edwin, Myrtle and Ruth. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. O. 240 ac., sec. 29. (45.)
- Fleming, F. R.** Wf. Alma; ch. Auriole, Russell, Ross, Ardath, Kenneth, Louise and Eugene. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 319.55 ac., sec. 1. (1.) Owner, F. E. Hayes.
- Hahn, A. M.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Lynn, Vera and Francis. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 79.95 ac., sec. 1. (40.) Owner, Bert Dinalinger.
- Finn, Owen.** Wf. Ida. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (19.) Owner, F. M. Finn Est.
- Forsman, Homer.** Wf. Geraldine; ch. Chins, F. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 1. R. 244 ac., sec. 19. (20.) Owner, Jas. Fincham.
- Fritz, Albert.** Wf. Anna; ch. Rudolph and Rosie. P. O. Marysville, R. L. O. 80.23 ac., sec. 6, and in Blue Rapids City, O. 159 ac., (13.)
- Hagarty, Tom.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Joseph, Lawrence and Dorothy. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 80 ac., sec. 9; R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (20.) Owner, A. Mosher.
- Hale, B. L.** Wf. Grace; ch. Desso, Donald, Gertrude, Delbert and Roberta. P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 120 ac., sec. 6. (2.) Owner, Wilhelmina Haizda.
- Harland, Earl.** Wf. Fern; ch. Dorothy. P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 7; R. 40 ac., sec. 6. (28.) Owner, John Crevier.
- Henry, F. C.** Wf. Gertrude. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 122 ac., sec. 22. (4.)
- Hopper, Albert.** Wf. Sadie. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 268 ac., sec. 21. (35.) "Midway."
- Houston, J. P.** Wf. Susan. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 280 ac., sec. 13. (19.) Owner, P. F. Rooney Estate.
- Howell, F. T.** Wf. Mary; ch. Madeline, Roger, Kenneth and Marjory. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; R. 80 ac., sec. 27. (35.) Owner, L. R. Howell.
- Johnston, L. H.** Wf. Anna; ch. Ralph and Gilbert. P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 115 ac., sec. 6, and in Center Twp., R. 80 ac., sec. 31. (24.) Owner, R. E. Johnston.
- Kelley, Miles.** Wf. Edna; ch. Wm., Ralph, Mamie, Elizabeth, Pollie and James. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 160 ac., sec. 9. (44.)
- Ketter, J. A.** Wf. Clara; ch. Frances, Celestine and Mildred. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 15; R. 80 ac., sec. 14. (4.) Owner, Jas. Gorbut Estate.
- Knieschmidt, Fred L.** Wf. Claudia; ch. Jessie, Marie and Amy. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 149 ac., sec. 18. (49.)
- Kock, A. A.** Ch. Edna, Hazel and Reginald. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 60 ac., sec. 33. (61.)
- Kuckelman, J. C.** P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (2.) Owner, J. H. Lierz.
- Land, W. J.** Wf. Bessie; ch. Vernon, Fletcher, Geneva and Glen. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 150 ac., sec. 12. (40.) Owner, Belle Bennett.
- Larson, John Jr.** Wf. Alvina. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 200 ac., sec. 24. (1.) Owner, John Larson, Sr.
- Lesslie, Frank.** Wf. Edna. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (28.) Owner, Henry Lierz.
- Lierz, Henry L.** Wf. Lena; ch. Agnes and Frances. P. O. Frankfort, R. L. R. 60 ac., sec. 12. (19.)
- Lank, B. F.** Wf. Frances; ch. Irene, Byron and Catharine. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (55.)
- Lockhart, Z. C.** Wf. Rose; ch. Farland, Fred, Louise, Junior, Margaret and Loraine. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (1.) Owner, Ed. Roberts.
- McConchie, Grant.** Wf. Emma; ch. Edna and Edith. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (50.)
- McConchie, J. L.** Wf. Veda. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 87 ac., sec. 55. (51.)
- Martin, Charlie.** Wf. Bessie; ch. Margaret, George and Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 24. (7.) Owner, Henry Swarsh.
- Menges, Geo.** Wf. Florence. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. R. 240 ac., sec. 17. (29.) Owner, Jas. M. Lane.
- Miller, Geo. H.** Wf. Emma; ch. Earl, Bessie, Verne, Hazel and Charlie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. O. 180 ac., sec. 18; O. 150 ac., sec. 17; O. 142.12 ac., sec. 18. (56.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Pleasant Valley." Owner, Emma Miller.
- Montague, George H.** Wf. Deborah; ch. Leon and Ruth. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 655.23 ac., sec. 31. (5.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle and Poland China Hogs and Barred Plymouth Rock Chickens. "Blue Valley Hereford Ranch." Owner, Frederick Cottrell.
- Morton, Alfred.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Marguerite, Madeline and Marjorie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 15; O. 2 ac., sec. 24.
- Nason, J. E.** Wf. Emma. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 10 ac., sec. 28. (15.) Owner, E. F. Mitchell.
- Neal, W. E.** Wf. Etta; ch. Robert and Harold. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 230.24 ac., sec. 5. (32.) Owner, Herman Jansen.
- Tebbutt, James.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Fred, Bert, Will and Jas. H. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (46.)
- Tebbutt, J. H.** Wf. Elmer. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (27.) Owner, James Tebbutt.
- Tilley, Howard.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Melvin, Kenneth and Clifford. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 199 ac., sec. 3. (22.) Owner, W. E. Tilley.
- Tilley, S. W.** Wf. Mary; ch. John, Victor, Lavera, Marion and Margaret. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 240 ac., sec. 15, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 150 ac., sec. 6, and in Rock Twp., O. 47 ac., sec. 31. (59.)
- Tilley, W. E.** Wf. Martha; ch. Herbert, Howard, Lena and Ida. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 159 ac., sec. 3; O. 80 ac., sec. 2. (45.)
- Twidwell, Henry A.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Vera and Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 0. 119.07 ac., sec. 2. (35.) "Hill Crest."
- Twidwell, W. H.** Wf. May; ch. Helen and Elbert. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (25.)
- Tyler, Geo. C.** Wf. Emma; ch. Robert. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 80 ac., sec. 12. (29.) Owner, Horace Burdick.
- Vopata, Anton.** Wf. Jennie; ch. Anna, Rudolph, Emma, Eddie and James. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 240 ac., sec. 19. (19.)
- Vopata, Eddie.** Wf. Nettie. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (17.)
- Vopata, Rudolph.** Wf. Barbara; ch. Helen and Bessie. P. O. Marysville, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 8. (20.)
- Walke, Geo. W.** Wf. Mary S.; ch. Irene, Ida and Charles. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 34, and in Bigelow Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 3. (61.)
- Walters, Orris S.** Wf. Anna L.; ch. Jas. Elmer, Lauren and Alta. P. O. Marysville, R. L. O. 361.12 ac., sec. 8, and in Blue Rapids City Twp., O. 259 ac., sec. 11.
- Warner, Alva S.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Edna Mae Kelly. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. O. 80 ac., sec. 19. (55.) Breeder of Buff Orpington Chickens. "Willow Branch."
- Warnica, Robert C.** Wf. Edna; ch. Evelyn, Etta Mae and Emmett. P. O. Frankfort, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (32.) Owner, W. D. Warnica.
- Warnica, V. L.** Wf. Florence; ch. Thelma, Everett, Marvin, Wayne, Freda. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (48.)
- Waters, Oscar.** Wf. Ella; ch. Russell, Elsie, Walter, Jennie, Frank, Mac, Lena, Laura and Oscar. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 199 ac., sec. 4; O. 80 ac., sec. 3; O. 78.59 ac., sec. 3. (59.)
- Waters, R. J.** P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 140 ac., sec. 5. (21.) Owner, P. Anderson.
- Watkins, E. A.** Wf. Grace; ch. Martin, Grace and Marie. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 40 ac., sec. 29; O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (47.)
- Watters, C. A.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Clayton and Verla. P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 240 ac., sec. 8. (28.) Owner, H. A. Watters.
- Weeks, Chester.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Martin, Helen and Frank. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 80 ac., sec. 21. (28.) Owner, Clark McCulloch.
- Weeks, R. L.** Wf. Mary Mae; ch. Kenneth, Glenn and Ethel. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (53.)
- Wells, Thos. S.** P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 29 ac., sec. 15. (41.)
- Wempe, August J.** Wf. Anna; ch. John W., Fay and May. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (28.)
- Shearer, John.** Wf. Martha; ch. Elizabeth, George, Edwin and Fay. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 160 ac., sec. 1, and in Rock Twp., O. 6 ac., sec. 31. (51.)
- Shearer, Edwin.** Wf. May; ch. John W., Fay and May. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (28.)
- Shearer, John.** Wf. Anna L.; ch. Alex, Lois, Alta, Gene, Edna, Iris, Frances, Nellie, Carrie and Lawrence. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 160 ac., sec. 28. (51.)
- Shearer, Edwin.** Wf. May; ch. John W., Fay and May. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (28.)
- Shineborn, S. W.** Wf. Josie; ch. Garland, Rex, Preston, Thelma and Anna Marie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 24; O. 80 ac., sec. 25, and O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (35.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs. "Summit Home."
- Skadden, Paul.** Wf. Winifred; ch. Kenneth, Gerald and Altair. P. O. Frankfort, R. E. R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (36.) Owner, A. B. Skadden.
- Skalla, Rollin.** Wf. Josephine; ch. Mildred and Leona. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. R. 323.23 ac., sec. 19. (25.) Owner, M. Lee Goodwin.
- Skullin, Isaac.** Wf. Nora; ch. Veda, Mina and Laura. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 120 ac., sec. 2. (38.)
- Steadman, B. E.** Wf. LuLu; ch. Lela, Orville and Marvin. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 180 ac., sec. 22. (20.) Owner, O. H. Wager.
- Schner, Alfred.** Wf. Maud; ch. Merl and Mamie. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 180 ac., sec. 28. (10.) Owner, Elizabeth Fapo.
- Stone, Frank.** Wf. Etta. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 168 ac., sec. 8. (5.) Owner, A. W. Eley.
- Summers, Eleyd.** Wf. Lola; ch. Majorna. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 117 ac., sec. 22. (22.) Owner, T. J. Davies.
- Summers, M. A.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Milo, Liley, Flossie and Thelma. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 160 ac., sec. 28, and in Bigelow Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (48.)
- Tebbutt, James.** Wf. Hannah; ch. Fred, Bert, Will and Jas. H. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 40 ac., sec. 32; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (46.)
- Tebbutt, J. H.** Wf. Elmer. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 80 ac., sec. 28; R. 40 ac., sec. 33. (27.) Owner, James Tebbutt.
- Tilley, Howard.** Wf. Elsie; ch. Melvin, Kenneth and Clifford. P. O. Irving, R. L. R. 160 ac., sec. 19; R. 199 ac., sec. 3. (22.) Owner, W. E. Tilley.
- Younkin, Geo. M.** Wf. Carrie; ch. John and Roger. P. O. Irving, R. L. O. 160 ac., sec. 18; O. 80 ac., sec. 9. (36.)
- Younkin, T. A.** Wf. Amelia; ch. Ethelyn. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. L. O. 240 ac., sec. 20. (32.) Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs. "Sunny Slope."
- Zerfoss, Harrison.** P. O. Marysville, R. L. R. 248 ac., sec. 7. (25.) Owner, Frank Cooper.
- Zind, Clement.** Wf. Nora; ch. Leona and Margaret. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 169 ac., sec. 27. (5.)

Farmers' Directory of Vermillion Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Ahern, J. T. Wf. Anna; ch. Eugene A., Justin H. and Robert T.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 23; R. 159 ac., sec. 22. (23.)
- Ahern, W. P. Wf. Annie; ch. John G., William J., Mary F., Clarence L. and Lee V.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 34, and in Clear Fork Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 7. (38.)
- Arnold Bros. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 11. (36.) Owner, Geo. VanVleet.
- Arnold, E. B. Wf. Belle; ch. Stanton, Maud, Hazel, Joe, Miner, Hilda, Clarissa and Lyle; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 1; O. 120 ac., sec. 29. (25.)
- Attili Bros. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 127 ac., sec. 22; O. 41.15 ac., sec. 15; O. 154 ac., sec. 26; O. 389.59 ac., sec. 28; O. 137 ac., sec. 36; O. 129 ac., sec. 22. (19.)
- Barker, W. H. Wf. Maggie; ch. William, Hazel and Opel; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 151.29 ac., sec. 15; R. 29.99 ac., sec. 20. (51.) Owner, J. C. Kovanda.
- Bishop, Frank P. Wf. Cecil; ch. Dorothy and Evelyn; P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 23. (1.) Owner, John Shell.
- Bozenhart, Geo. Wf. Ella; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 1; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (15.) Owner, Peter Gurliter.
- Bronaugh, R. O. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Robert R., Howard E. and Mildred E.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 240 ac., sec. 22; R. 40 ac., sec. 21. (39.) Owner, James W. Smith.
- Burkhardt, J. C. Wf. Hannah; ch. Vivian W., P. O. Frankfort, O. 134.44 ac., sec. 4. (15.)
- Butler, C. H. Wf. Nellie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 160 ac., sec. 9; O. 160 ac., sec. 19; O. 8.24 ac., sec. 17, and in Clear Fork Twp., O. 840 ac., sec. 9; O. 469 ac., sec. 15; O. 200 ac., sec. 18; O. 159 ac., sec. 5; O. 40 ac., sec. 16. (28.)
- Cass, John P. Wf. Agnes; ch. Hazel, Ruby, Raymond and Wilma; P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 70.25 ac., sec. 20. (47.)
- Cockerill, P. W. Wf. Ruth; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 198 ac., sec. 8; R. 80 ac., sec. 7; R. 78 ac., sec. 13. (27.) Owner, Walter J. Cockerill.
- Coffey, L. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Clara, Theodore, Zephyr and Lebecen; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 29 ac., sec. 33. (37.) Owner, Mrs. Henry Cloud.
- Crawford, H. C. Wf. Anna; ch. Lois, Don, Loyd, Vera, Ray and Glenn; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 120 ac., sec. 4. (14.) Owner, Harry S. Powell.
- Crook, Jas. W. Wf. Ethel; ch. Jas. W. Jr., P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 150 ac., sec. 9. (31.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle and Barred Rock Chickens. Owner, Ethel E. McKee.
- Cutshall, M. W. Wf. Josephine; ch. Ruth; P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 112 ac., sec. 20. (25.)
- Dexter, D. O. Wf. Edith; ch. Arwayne, D. O. Jr. and Lavona; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 159 ac., sec. 5, and in Center Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (45.) Breeder of Holstein Cattle and Spotted Polled Chinc Hogs. "Sunny Knob Stock Farm."
- Dierck, Ollis. Wf. Madeline; ch. Rose W., P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 154 ac., sec. 14; R. 19 ac., sec. 23; R. 20 ac., sec. 15. (32.) Owner, Merrill Hartwell.
- Dunlap, James L. Wf. Bertha; ch. Clara B., Florence and James H.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 19; O. 155 ac., sec. 3, and in Clear Fork Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (16.)
- Erickson, George. Wf. Aurora; ch. Delpha L. and Gordon A.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 12; O. 88 ac., sec. 13. (7.)
- Fairchild, Dick. Wf. Anna; ch. Oliver and Walter W.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 160 ac., sec. 29; R. 40 ac., sec. 32. (27.) Owner, E. M. Fairchild.
- Feldhausen, Andrew. Wf. Hattie; ch. Orchie, Harry, Morris, Len, George and Pearl; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 169 ac., sec. 6; O. 84 ac., sec. 5, and in Wells Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 1, and in Center Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (35.)
- Fitch, A. H. Wf. Clara; ch. Rose; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 80 ac., sec. 19; R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (23.) Owner, C. H. Stowell.
- Finch, Austin D. Wf. Ada; ch. Cornelia, Albert, Margaret, Ramie, Fred and Marie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 134.24 ac., sec. 2. (48.)
- Flin Amos. Wf. Lillian; ch. Leisha; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 7; R. 50 ac., sec. 8. (30.)
- Flin, C. H. Wf. Emma; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 115.82 ac., sec. 7. (37.) Owner, H. B. Flin.
- Fox, T. A. Wf. Deliah; ch. Catherine, Anna, Francis and Richard; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 75.71 ac., sec. 6; O. 35.49 ac., sec. 7. (41.)
- Gumm, Elmer. Wf. Mildred; ch. Floyd and Harold; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 34; R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (24.) Owner, Howard Reed.
- Gumm, Elmer. Wf. Adora; ch. Elmer, Julia, Ethel, Alta, Edith, Fred and Glenn; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 34; R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (45.) Owner, Howard Reed.
- Hartland, Chas. H. Wf. Viola; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 249 ac., sec. 14; R. 45 ac., sec. 15. (24.) Owner, Henry Cova Hartland.
- Harper, Justin. Wf. Margaret; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 312.27 ac., sec. 18. (22.) Owner, Jno. P. Harper.
- Hazan, Sarah E. Ch. S. M. Maud, Ida, Sterling and Bessie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 221 ac., sec. 23; O. 169 ac., sec. 25; O. 160 ac., sec. 35. (57.)
- Hazan, Sterling S. Wf. Mary A.; ch. Olive, Bessie, Wyatt and William; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 19 ac., sec. 25; R. 160 ac., sec. 25; R. 221 ac., sec. 36. (45.) Owner, S. W. Hazan Estate.
- Henton, Elmer. Wf. Eva; ch. Willard and Marvin; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (17.) Owner, L. C. Nance.
- Hessel, W. G. P. O. Frankfort, R. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, Johanna Hessel.
- Ingram Bros. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 27. (15.)
- Johnson, Herman. Wf. Sarah E.; ch. Gertrude W., Grace E., Karina, Edward S., Carl O. and Mina R. P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 2. (42.)
- Johnson, J. A. Wf. Bettie; ch. Alma, Clarence, Cordia and Judith; P. O. Vliet, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 1, and in Noble Twp., O. 63 ac., sec. 6. (23.)
- Johnston, E. W. Wf. Mary; ch. Clemest E.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 19, and in Rock Twp., O. 169 ac., sec. 32. (27.)
- Jones, Mrs. Amy A. Ch. Jessie, Orchie, Harris, Wm., Edith, Ella, Jacob, Elma and Margaret; P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 240 ac., sec. 31, and O. 45 ac., sec. 30. (45.)
- Jones, A. W. Wf. Jeannie L.; ch. Amy C. and Esther M.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 116.25 ac., sec. 19. (26.)
- Jones, Horace. Wf. Mable; ch. Hiram L., Marvin E., Anna B., O. Robert, Mary L., Mayron L. and Mildred E.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 169 ac., sec. 31; O. 40 ac., sec. 31; O. 80 ac., sec. 32; O. 10 ac., sec. 31. (41.)
- Jones, O. Wm. Wf. May; ch. Owen, Paul, Dorothy, Ida and Loyd; P. O. Frankfort, R. 8. R. 227.07 ac., sec. 31. (41.) Owner, Amy A. Jones.
- Jones, W. O. Ch. Owen, Henry E., Elizabeth M., David, Edith M., Ira E. and Jacob; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 235 ac., sec. 2. (25.) Owner, Bill McKeon.
- King, H. G. Wf. Madeline; ch. Deliah, Helen, Vina, Dudley and Donald; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 110 ac., sec. 11. (36.)
- Kintner, W. H. Mother Christina; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 23. (27.) Owner, Samuel G. Kintner Estate.
- Lance, H. L. Wf. Marie; ch. Florian, Sarah, Ross and Homer; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. R. 202.71 ac., sec. 3. (2.) Owner, George A. Allen.
- Laingbridge, J. L. Wf. Anna; ch. Cecil J., P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 27. (2.) Owner, Cathrine Lohmutter.
- Layman, Clarence. Wf. Jessie; ch. Howard; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 142.45 ac., sec. 4. (37.)
- Leonard, A. J. Wf. Mary; ch. Genevieve and Norbert; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 137 ac., sec. 21. (7.) Owner, J. C. Keenan.
- Lohmann, A. E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 219 ac., sec. 13. (1.)
- Loucks, J. E. Wf. Maud; ch. William, Bush, Rule; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (24.) Owner, S. W. Hazen Estate.
- Loucks, W. S. Wf. Eva; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 35, and in Clear Fork Twp., R. 1. R. 153 ac., sec. 2. (25.) Owner, S. W. Hazen Estate.
- Lynn, R. J. Ch. Clarence; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 112.40 ac., sec. 4. (47.)
- McGurk, E. F. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Marie E., Thomas E. and Marcellus J.; P. O. Vliet, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 12; O. 46 ac., sec. 11. (7.)
- McNeil, J. H. Wf. Minnie E.; ch. Viola V., P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 28. (13.)
- Mackey, Mrs. Kate; ch. Tim, Mike, Richard, Mayme, Maggie, Katie, Alice, Hannah, Johnnie, Willie and Lizzie; P. O. Vliet, R. 1. O. 325.14 ac., sec. 1. (25.)
- Marksman, John. Wf. Nellie; ch. Bettie M., P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 90 ac., sec. 36, and in Clear Fork Twp., O. 240 ac., sec. 1. (27.)
- Morton, John. Wf. Alice; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 7, and in Rock Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (14.)
- Musgrave, Albert D. Wf. Gertrude; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 320 ac., sec. 24, and in Clear Fork Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. (46.)
- Nauman, B. Jr. Wf. Effie; ch. Kent, Verda and Elizabeth; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 25; R. 50 ac., sec. 26; R. 160 ac., sec. 25. (44.) Breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs. Owner, R. Nauman, Sr. Estate.
- Nauman, B. Jr. Wf. Hazel; ch. Caroline and Maria; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 28, and in Noble Twp., R. 10 ac., sec. 20. (30.) Owner, R. Nauman, Sr. Estate.
- Nauman, L. A. Wf. Hazel; ch. Alma, Clarence, Cordia and Judith; P. O. Vliet, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (21.) Owners, Henry Kennedy and Gen. and Mary Stump.
- North, Geo. Wf. Lenora; ch. Margaret Hood, P. O. Vornallion, R. 1. R. 79 ac., sec. 12; R. 160 ac., sec. 13. (21.) Owners, Henry Kennedy and Gen. and Mary Stump.
- Overbaugh, C. Wf. Francis; ch. Willard, Nelson, Ray, Clyde, Charles, Ruth, Philip, Mary, Edna and Clifford; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (40.)
- Parmantier, H. J. Wf. Minnie; ch. Jana, Fred, Mildred, Arthur, Willie, Edward and Harold; P. O. Barrett, R. 6. O. 69 ac., sec. 29. (44.)
- Peneher, L. Wf. Clelia; ch. May, Will H., Bessie, Elmer and Gertrie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 2; R. 80 ac., sec. 3; R. 40 ac., sec. 28. (4.) Owners, A. P. Hampton and M. McKeon.
- Powell, Harry S. Wf. Carrie B.; ch. Gerald and Clara; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 120 ac., sec. 2; O. 120 ac., sec. 19; O. 120 ac., sec. 4. (43.)
- Purcell, John. Ch. Ray, Roxie, Minnie, William and Lora; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 27. (20.)
- Reb, Mrs. Anna B. Ch. G. H., Anna M., John F., Wm. G., Helena C., Louis C. and Ralph W. P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 194.14 ac., sec. 39; D. 5 ac., sec. 19. (48.)
- Rob, Louis C. Wf. Pearl H.; ch. Christine and Everett; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 72.09 ac., sec. 19. (48.)
- Rice, L. A. Wf. Anna; ch. O. W. Fern, Theodora, Sylvia and True; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 228.85 ac., sec. 15; O. 15 ac., sec. 16. (52.) breeder of Durac Jersey Hogs. "Evergreen Farm."
- Rice, J. E. Wf. Maria; ch. Willie, Mattie, Walter, Jessie, Luis, Eddie, Maed and Beatrice; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 190 ac., sec. 34; O. 80 ac., sec. 33. (30.)
- Roberts, J. Wf. Myrtle; ch. Edna and Orchie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 80 ac., sec. 11. (17.) Owners, Richard C. and Celia Maddox.
- Rodgers, Andrew J. Wf. Carrie; ch. J. O. Arthur, Mary and Charlie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 35 ac., sec. 30, and in Wells Twp., O. 29 ac., sec. 25; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (30.)
- Roeber, Hubert. Wf. Clara; ch. Clarence, Helen, Hubert and Joseph; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 151.19 ac., sec. 7, and in Wells Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (2.)
- Schmid, J. C. Wf. Leona; ch. Clifford, Ava, Raymond and Margie; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 137 ac., sec. 38. (12.) Owners, Frank W. Auld, et al.
- Schinner, H. A. Sister Winnifred; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 17; R. 160 ac., sec. 8; R. 120 ac., sec. 28. (57.) Owner, Andrew Shearer.
- Shepard, S. W. Wf. Hale; ch. Warren and Margie; P. O. Frankfort, O. 79 ac., sec. 17; O. 22 ac., sec. 26. (20.)
- Skillin, Billie. Wf. Grace; ch. Margaret and Edith; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 65.05 ac., sec. 17; R. 164 ac., sec. 20. (25.) Owner, Wm. Skillin.
- Skillin, Robert. Wf. Alva; ch. Ruth, Esther and Martha; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. R. 164.05 ac., sec. 17. (29.) Owner, R. L. Clark.
- Smith, E.H. Wf. Selma; ch. Carl, Lorena, Yerna, Floy and Maud; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 25. (40.)
- Sneddens, W. H. Wf. Katie; ch. T. W. and H. H. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (51.)
- Stowell, C. H. Wf. Sophia; ch. James, Chas., Gilbert and Theodore; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 159 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 11; O. 80 ac., sec. 10, and in Rock Twp., O. 220 ac., sec. 25. (42.)
- Van Nortwick, Asa. Wf. Mary; ch. Beulah B., Merle M., Claude A. and Cecilia L.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 4. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 90 ac., sec. 11. (41.)
- Vaucliet, Geo. Wf. Phoebe; ch. Elizabeth; P. O. Frankfort, R. 5. O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (52.)
- Warnica, L. R. Wf. Elsie; ch. Lorcy; P. O. Frankfort, R. 1. R. 197.56 ac., sec. 18. (28.) Owner, Calven Warnica.
- Waxler, H. E. Wf. Nettie; ch. Lauren G. and Lora L.; P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 150 ac., sec. 26; R. 80 ac., sec. 25. (33.) Owner, G. H. Carson.
- Zeek, Ira. Wf. Mary E.; ch. Edith, Eldred, Ora and Florence; P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 24; R. 37 ac., sec. 27. (20.) Owner, J. F. Carney.

Farmers' Directory of Cleveland Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; o., owner; R., renter.

- Barrett, D. H.** Wf. Tessa; ch. John, Hollie, Clifford, Arthur, Carwood, Joseph, George and Louis. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 112 ac. sec. 5. (25.)
- Behens, Wm.** Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 150 ac. sec. 29. (17.)
- Bergmann, Albert.** Wf. Catherine; ch. Martha, Marie, Bernice and Conrad. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 169 ac. sec. 26; O. 80 ac. sec. 23; O. 229 ac. sec. 22. (44.)
- Beuckman, Joe.** Wf. Helen; ch. Albert and Marcella. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 155 ac. sec. 18. (1.)
- Brannan, Ed.** Wf. Katie; ch. Lois, Helen, Leo and Lawrence. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 30 ac. sec. 29. (43.)
- Brannan, John.** Brothers Joe and Hugh. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 155 ac. sec. 25. (35.)
- Brown, Patrick C.** Ch. Michael. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 11. (43.)
- Brown, P. J.** Wf. Mae; ch. Sylvester, Thomas, Lawrence, Mary and Florence. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 14. (40.) Owner, A. E. Mayhew.
- Burke, Mrs. M.** Ch. William, Ruth, Charles, Hilda and John. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 8. (40.)
- Burton, E.** Wf. Minnie; ch. John, Bessie and Lyman. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 120 ac. sec. 16. (27.) Owner, Chas. Hasket.
- Butler, Edward.** Wf. Mary; ch. Charley and James. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 200 ac. sec. 7; O. 159 ac. sec. 8.
- Carlin, James.** Wf. Ida; ch. Edward and Catherine. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 200 ac. sec. 9. (18.)
- Clark, Thos.** Wf. Minnie; ch. Mary, Thomas Jr., Mark, Louise, John and Elizabeth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 123 ac. sec. 5. (26.)
- Dougherty, P. J.** Wf. Nellie; ch. Eulalia, Monica, Eleanor, Bernard, Gerald, Cleo, Charles and Maurice. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 33. (46.) Owners, Nellie Dougherty and Hannah Kouch.
- Hachelle, J. B.** Wf. Leon; ch. Cecilia and Edwin. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 4. (12.)
- Hayes, John J.** Wf. Caroline; ch. Malachy, Eddie, John, Fred, Lillie, Lucy, Alice and Esther. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 50 ac. sec. 16; O. 150 ac. sec. 15; O. 80 ac. sec. 36. (44.)
- Hayes, Mike.** Wf. Anna; ch. John, Kate, Casey, Maria, Sadie, Agnes and Michael. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 10. (41.)
- Healey, E. C.** P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (23.) Owner, Mary Healey.
- Jammerer, George.** Wf. Barbara; ch. Adrienne and Dale. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 166 ac. sec. 26. (22.) Owner, Ang. Weyer.
- Johnson, Milton.** Wf. Flossie; ch. Ratta, Delbert, Irene and Opie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 8. (12.) Owners, Harry and Edward Thompson.
- Jimod, Emil.** Wf. Mary; ch. Richie and Arthur. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 229 ac. sec. 24.
- Jimod, Paul.** Wf. Laura; ch. Henry, Reva, Ona, Christian, Agnes, Gertrude and Robert. P. O. Vermillion, O. 160 ac. sec. 24; O. 49 ac. sec. 12. (22.)
- Kemedy, Matt.** Wf. Helen; ch. Janette, Marie, Leo, Raphael and Edward. P. O. Wheaton, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 21; O. 80 ac. sec. 23. (55.)
- Kemedy, Wm.** Sister Nedra. P. O. Wheaton, R. 2. O. 150 ac. sec. 32. (59.)
- Knapp, Oscar W.** Wf. Nahala; ch. Dorothy. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 23. (22.) Owners, Jacob and Emma Knapp.
- Kramer, Aug.** P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 200 ac. sec. 23. (1.)
- Kramer, Joe.** Wf. Minnie. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 200 ac. sec. 26. (1.)
- Kuntz, Wesley.** Wf. Edna; ch. Fred, Raymond, John, Alice and Dave. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 17. (6.) Owner, John O'Halloran.
- Lally, A. J.** Mike, Pat and Kate. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 229 ac. sec. 22. (12.)
- Linderman, August.** Wf. Rose; ch. Alton H. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 36. (32.)
- McGarry, J. A.** Mother Rose. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 125 ac. sec. 18. Owners, Rose McGarry and John McGarry.
- McGency, Barney.** Information refused.
- McKeon, E. C.** Wf. Katie; ch. John, Dorothy, Matt and Ollie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 314.45 ac. sec. 18. (34.) Breeder of Hartford Cattle and Rhode Island Red Chickens. Owner, Ellen McKeon.
- Meyer, H. J.** Wf. Anna; ch. Alfreda, Maresela, Beatrice, Frances, Dolores and Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (1.)
- Stapleton, E.** Wf. Teresa; ch. Joe, Sylvester, Teresa, Edmund, Raymond, Loyola and Winfred. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 17. (19.)
- Sullivan, Wm. H.** Wf. Florence; ch. Wendel, Lowell and Dreda. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 12. (20.)
- Stallbunner, Joe.** Wf. Mary; ch. Robert. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (1.)
- Swanson, Wm.** Wf. Teresa; ch. Joe, Sylvester, Teresa, Edmund, Raymond, Loyola and Winfred. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 17. (19.)
- Sunderland, Wm. H.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Herbert, Harold, Helen and Mildred. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 150 ac. sec. 12. (33.)
- Swasey, Henry.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 11. (25.) Owner, A. F. Mayhew.
- Swisher, John B.** Wf. Helen; ch. Jack Jr. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 13. (1.) Owner, Walter J. Smith.
- Taylor, John T.** Ch. Doyle and Raymond. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 3. (20.)
- Tucker, Tharon W.** Wf. Paulina; ch. Wesley, Walter and Ralph. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 314.45 ac. sec. 19. (53.) Owner, Ellen McKeon.
- Walsh, F.** Brother Edward. P. O. Wheaton, R. 2. O. 220 ac. sec. 33. Owner, Thos. Walsh.
- Warren, Harry.** Wf. Olive; ch. William and Kathryn. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 11; O. 80 ac. sec. 13. (19.)
- Weber, Alvin.** P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 2. (12.) Owner, Ch. Schaefer.
- Weeks, Frank O.** Wf. Lizzie. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 12; O. 160 ac. sec. 1. (47.)
- Weinert, C. J.** Wf. Katie; ch. Charles and Raphael. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 30. (41.)

Farmers' Directory of Noble Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; o., owner; R., renter.

- Barnes, O. D.** Wf. Elianena; ch. Maxine. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 24; O. 80 ac. sec. 12. (28.) Owner, H. H. Blankenship.
- Balloch, Frank.** Wf. Laura; ch. Emmitt and Alta. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (50.)
- Balloch, M. F.** Wf. Leah; ch. Laura and Quintin. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (27.) Owner, Chas. Wallace.
- Carlson, J. O.** Wf. Elias; ch. Vellie and Vern. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 120 ac. sec. 23. (18.) Owner, John Home.
- Carlson, Sam.** Wf. Carrie; ch. Anna, Minnie, Oscar and Harry. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 17. (22.)
- Carney, Eliza.** Ch. Peter and James. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 40 ac. sec. 23; O. 40 ac. sec. 34. (39.)
- Cheek, A. W.** Wf. Laura; ch. Harry, Florence, Eldora, Harold and Clarence. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 30. (22.) Owner, E. W. Johnson.
- Connet, Ray.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Edith and James. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 5. (25.)
- Craighead, H. J.** Wf. Edith. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 25. (15.)
- Davis, L. W.** Wf. Eva; Sister Vivian. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 27; O. 160 ac. sec. 26. (35.)
- Diercking, H. G.** Wf. Martha; ch. Gladys. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 28; O. 40 ac. sec. 16. (34.)
- Ewing, C. L.** Wf. Eva. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 90 ac. sec. 4. (46.)
- Florence, Claude.** Wf. Pearl; ch. Agnes, Starley, Roy and Herbert. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 23. (5.) Owner, John Hane.
- Gaston, J. H.** Wf. Edna; ch. Wayne and William. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (1.) Owner, E. A. Gaston.
- Glasgow, W. R.** Wf. Mary; ch. Ruby, Phyllis and Ralph. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 200 ac. sec. 6. (12.)
- Gruver, Wayne.** Wf. Ida; ch. Clara Cyphers. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 28. (25.)
- Harper, Thos. L.** Wf. Garrison; ch. Mary L., Ralph L., Lauri B., Grace E., Alice C. and Raymond T. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 39; O. 80 ac. sec. 26; O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (43.)
- Heath, F. W.** Wf. Anna; ch. Chas., Georgia, Ben, Maybelle, Gene, Elizabeth, Algern, Luurol, Maxine and Anna. P. O. Vermillion, O. 80 ac. sec. 25. (8.)
- Heisey, S. B.** Wf. Marie; ch. Wesley, Stanley, Marno and Wilma. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 180 ac. sec. 52. (35.)
- Hedges, J. H.** Wf. Catherine; ch. William T., Joseph R., Chas. E., Wayne, Don B. and Helen D. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 22; O. 50 ac. sec. 23. (4.) "Maple Valley Farm."
- Hoch, J. B.** Wf. Lydia; ch. Eva, Nellie, Edward, Glenn, Lester and Harry. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 150 ac. sec. 4. (32.) Owner, W. F. Robinson.
- Smith, Jas. F.** Wf. Edna; ch. Lucy M. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 26. (36.) Owner, C. O. Billings.
- Steckel, Guy.** Wf. Florence; ch. Melvin and Bruce. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 25; R. 80 ac. sec. 26. (26.) Owner, O. C. Steckel.
- Stoebe, C. D.** Wf. Ellie. P. O. Vermillion, R. 4. O. 160 ac. sec. 2. (12.) Owners, John Lamb, et al.
- Stevens, James.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 131 ac. sec. 31, and in Cleveland Twp. O. 80 ne. sec. 5. (25.)
- Talbot, T. L.** Wf. Dora; ch. Arlene, Galland, Orrie and Kermit. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 19. (12.) Owner, Joe Rickard.
- Tompkins, W. L.** P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 25; O. 80 ac. sec. 24. (27.) Breeder of Duror Jersey Hogs. Owner, C. D. Tompkins.
- Twidwell, Clarence.** Wf. Hazel. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 27; R. 80 ac. sec. 24. (28.) Owner, F. S. Twidwell.
- Van Gilder, Smith.** Wf. Sarah. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 12, and in Cleveland Twp. O. 120 ac. sec. 3. (25.)
- Wallace, C. H.** Wf. Della. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 573 ac. sec. 16; O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (50.)
- Wallace, Mrs. Sam.** P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 5. (46.)
- Warner, A. E.** Wf. Clara; ch. Chas. R. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. O. 140 ac. sec. 1. (32.)
- Wenzel, E.** Wf. Mary; ch. Roy, Dorothy and Arlo. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 36; O. 180 ac. sec. 25. (25.)
- Whitebread, Chen.** Wf. Ida; ch. Vera, Raymond, Chester, Evangeline, Kenneth, Harold, Iona and Lorene. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 320 ac. sec. 29. (21.) Owner, Gee, Van Vliet.
- Whiteman, J. H.** Wf. Ora; ch. Harris, John and Margaret. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 24; R. 80 ac. sec. 25. (44.)
- Wilkins, W. S.** Wf. Alta; ch. Eva, Lois, Glen, Vyle, Ruby and Lloyd. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (12.) Owner, E. E. Wilkins.
- Witham, W. H.** Wf. Margaret; ch. Mary, Charles, John, William, George Jr. and Catherine. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 120 ac. sec. 34; O. 80 ac. sec. 27. (49.)
- Schubert, Ernest.** Wf. Edith; ch. Fern. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 9. (9.)
- Schuyler, Margaret.** Ch. Thomas and Phil. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 21. (40.) Owner, T. H. Schuyler Estate.
- Sheehan, Bernard.** Wf. Mary; ch. Mike, Peter, Pat, Ellen, Martin, Paul and Lucile. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 228 ac. sec. 31, and in Cleveland Twp. P. O. 40 ac. sec. 5. (12.)
- Shepard, John C.** Wf. Daisy; ch. Lillie, John Jr., Laura and Annetta. P. O. Vliets, R. 1. O. 120 ac. sec. 8. (33.)
- Marcy, R. W.** Information refused.
- Roggengkamp, Albert.** Wf. Anna; ch. Cecelia, Mary, Mildred, Elmo and Ralph. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 320 ac. sec. 34. (10.) Owner, Wm. Roggenkamp.
- Schaefer, M. A.** Wf. Sarah; ch. Rosmary, Marguerite, Genivieve and Catherine. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 23. (1.)
- Smith, Elmer L.** Wf. Florence; ch. Wendel, Lowell and Dreda. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 12. (20.)
- Stallbunner, Joe.** Wf. Mary; ch. Robert. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 29. (1.)
- Stepleton, E.** Wf. Teresa; ch. Joe, Sylvester, Teresa, Edmund, Raymond, Loyola and Winfred. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 120 ac. sec. 17. (19.)
- Sullivan, Wm.** Wf. Mary; ch. John, Mary, Maggie and Tim. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 6; O. 80 ac. sec. 7. (25.)
- Sunderland, Wm. H.** Wf. Jessie; ch. Herbert, Harold, Helen and Mildred. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 150 ac. sec. 12. (33.)
- Swasey, Henry.** Wf. Mary. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 11. (25.) Owner, A. F. Mayhew.
- Swisher, Walter J.** Wf. Helen; ch. Jack Jr. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 13. (1.) Owner, Walter J. Smith.
- Taylor, John T.** Ch. Doyle and Raymond. P. O. Vermillion, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 3. (20.)
- Tucker, Tharon W.** Wf. Paulina; ch. Wesley, Walter and Ralph. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 314.45 ac. sec. 19. (53.) Owner, Ellen McKeon.
- Walsh, F.** Brother Edward. P. O. Wheaton, R. 2. O. 220 ac. sec. 33. Owner, Thos. Walsh.
- Warren, Harry.** Wf. Olive; ch. William and Kathryn. P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 11; O. 80 ac. sec. 13. (19.)
- Webster, Alvin.** P. O. Vermillion, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 2. (12.) Owner, Ch. Schaefer.
- Weeks, Frank O.** Wf. Lizzie. P. O. Vermillion, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 12; O. 160 ac. sec. 1. (47.)
- Weinert, C. J.** Wf. Katie; ch. Charles and Raphael. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 30. (41.)

Farmers' Directory of Clear Fork Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Beben, James. Wf. Mary; ch. John, James, Anna S. and Mildred. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (16.)
- Black, G. H. Wf. Margaret; ch. Hazel, Cora, Frank, Fred and Vera. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 6; R. 40 ac., sec. 7; R. 67.97 ac., sec. 6 (42.) Owner, Rebecca Owen.
- Hair, Joe. Ch. George, Jack and Ethel. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 78.10 ac., sec. 4, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 90 ac., sec. 13. (15.) Owner, A. Morton.
- Brophy, Andrew. Wf. Katie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (39.)
- Cloud, J. W. Wf. Alice; ch. Ethel. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (15.) Breeder of Duron Jersey Hogs.
- Cloud, Louis. Wf. Emma; ch. Agnes, Dennis, Melvin, Avie, George and Barney. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 17; O. 120 ac., sec. 18, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 29 ac., sec. 33. (41.) Owner, W. H. Snodgrass.
- Cowell, W. L. Wf. Katie; ch. Nellie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 216 ac., sec. 34; O. 78 ac., sec. 27. (35.)
- Coxley, Dean. Wf. Ida; ch. Leo and Ophelia. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 30; R. 311.31 ac., sec. 19; O. 50 ac., sec. 59; O. 115.56 ac., sec. 19. (35.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. Owner, Nancy A. Coxley.
- Crown, Chase. Wf. Jeanie; ch. Guy and Lola. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 4. (6.) Owner, Mickie Flarthey.
- Davis, F. E. Ch. William, Wilbur, Willard, Franklin and Evelyn. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 8; R. 40 ac., sec. 7; R. 5 ac., sec. 17; O. 169 ac., sec. 8; R. 5 ac., sec. 7; R. 25 ac., sec. 7. (37.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs and Brown Leghorn Chickens. "Cedar Lake Farm." Owner, C. H. Butler.
- Dunlap, James. Wf. Winnie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (15.) Owner, J. L. Dunlap.
- Ewing, Ira. Wf. Salome; ch. Frank, Ray, Nellie, Forrest, Edith, Mable, Dean and Mary. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 116.55 ac., sec. 12. (45.) Owner, Dean Ewing.
- Farrant, Alfred K. Wf. Ollie; ch. Clara, Melvin, Mary, Claude. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 79.59 ac., sec. 5; R. 120 ac., sec. 8, and in Bigelow Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 11, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 210 ac., sec. 32. (52.)
- Farrant, Melvin. Wf. Lillian. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 79.05 ac., sec. 5. (29.) Owner, Anna Testham.
- Farrell, Mary. Ch. Wm., Mary, Johanie, Lenore, Steven and Chrisco. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 22; O. 80 ac., sec. 26; O. 80 ac., sec. 28. (40.)
- Flarthey, J. L. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Rita and Cathrine. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (32.) Owner, Michael Flarthey.
- Ford, Aug. Wf. Mollie; ch. Mamie, Will, Roy, Hubert, Elmer. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 24 ac., sec. 17; O. 83 ac., sec. 17. (25.)
- Ford, Elmer. Wf. Blanche. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 120 ac., sec. 17; R. 160 ac., sec. 26. (27.) Owner, John Dunham.
- Ford, William H. Wf. Eva; ch. Hazel R. and Wayne W. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 28; O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (28.)
- Foster, E. C. Wf. Edith; ch. Helen, Emma and William. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (29.) Owner, M. Hopkins.
- Harrington, Philip. Wf. Ellen; ch. Irene, Richard, Helen, Regina, John and Louis. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 24; O. 160 ac., sec. 25; R. 280 ac., sec. 25, and in Cleveland Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 31. (29.)
- Henley, Thos. Wf. Catherine; ch. Mary, Albert, Joseph, James and Teresa. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (4.) Owner, Joseph D. Barnard.
- Henry, Geo. A. Wf. Maggie J.; ch. Mary and Thomas. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 23. (33.)
- Hodges, H. M. Wf. Emma; ch. Bert and Nellie. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 148 ac., sec. 6. (41.)
- Hodges, Wm. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 86 ac., sec. 7. (36.)
- Howland, W. E. Wf. Margaret; ch. Jessie, Erma, Alta, Sam, Mildred and Ida. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 83 ac., sec. 17. (40.)
- Huxtable, E. F. Wf. Ends; ch. Phethima. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 4. (41.)
- Johnson, Shirley. Wf. Edith M.; ch. Arlin, Winifred and Geneva. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 92.55 ac., sec. 6; O. 80.13 ac., sec. 5, and in Vermillion Twp., O. 40 ac., sec. 31. (39.) "Hill Crest Farm."
- Kennedy, Jas. Wf. Frances; ch. Marie, Vernece, Bernett, Margaret, Genevieve, Francis and Rita. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 220 ac., sec. 34. (17.)
- Lackey, Henry B. Wf. Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 30 ac., sec. 20. (3.) Owner, Carl Martin.
- Lesslie, J. S. Wf. Mattie; ch. Glenn. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 79 ac., sec. 22; O. 7 ac., sec. 17. (47.)
- Lucas, G. M. Wf. Elma K.; ch. John, Wm. Wmifred, George and Kenneth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 5; R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (22.)
- McAlister, W. H. Sr. Ch. Terander O., Wilma H. Jr., Maude L., Rebecca, E. S. Geo. A. A. B., Roscoe E. and Dean. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 150.25 ac., sec. 18. (43.)
- McConchie, T. H. Wf. Nettie E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 159 ac., sec. 17; O. 149.97 ac., sec. 7. (51.)
- McGeeney, Peter J. Wf. Clara; ch. William. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 12. (28.)
- Mackey, Richard H. Wf. Ellen; ch. Francis and Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 120 ac., sec. 7; O. 40 ac., sec. 8; O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (35.)
- Mackey, Tim. Wf. Clara; ch. Kelvin and Edward. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 15. (34.) Owner, F. M. Peril.
- Martin, Carl. Wf. Josephine; ch. Clara, Wm. and Clarence. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 200 ac., sec. 20. (32.)
- Martin, Lannie. Wf. Ina. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 220 ac., sec. 21; O. 80 ac., sec. 21. (32.)
- Morrissey, Peter. Wf. Margaret; ch. J. E. James, Frank, Mary, William, Ella, Loretto and Emmitt. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 35; O. 160 ac., sec. 30; O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (43.)
- Morton, Lonnie. Wf. Ruth; ch. Lester and Clayton. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 78.57 ac., sec. 5; R. 80 ac., sec. 8. (25.) Owners, M. J. Walsh and J. W. Davis.
- Morton, Fred E. Wf. Julia. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 160 ac., sec. 5; R. 40 ac., sec. 5; R. 50 ac., sec. 4. (27.) Owner, M. J. Walsh.
- Mosher, Ray. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 100 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, F. H. Lowry.
- Mosher, S. A. Wf. Bertha; ch. Ray and Louise. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 410 ac., sec. 15. (29.) Owner, F. H. Lowry.
- Mowan, B. F. Wf. Lora C. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 200 ac., sec. 32. (9.)
- O'Donnell, John. Wf. Minnie. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 214.27 ac., sec. 2; O. 120 ac., sec. 19; O. 60 ac., sec. 14. (29.)
- O'Donnell, Michael. Wf. Mary; ch. Frank and Steve. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 15; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (32.)
- Owen, Perley. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 80 ac., sec. 5. (24.)
- Owen, Rebecca H. Ch. Chas. and Perley. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 160 ac., sec. 6. (24.)
- Pendergrast, Tom. Wf. Rachel; ch. Donald. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 500 ac., sec. 2. (15.) Owner, T. F. Rhodes.
- Piatz, Grover. Wf. Verna; ch. Howard. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (21.) Owner, Ord W. Rice.
- Prichard, O. T. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Jessie, May D. and Ellen. P. O. Hair, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (1.) Owner, James M. Rhodes.
- Ratiff, John. Wf. Hannah; ch. Jessie, Rody, Nellie, Anna, Johanie and Ruth. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 202 ac., sec. 27. (6.) Owner, Mike Boyle.
- Raymond, Geo. E. Wf. Anna; ch. Fen, Clara, Sarah and Emmitt. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 162.67 ac., sec. 30. (30.)
- Rice, J. W. Wf. Dolly; ch. Cecil, John and Phillip. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 22; O. 86 ac., sec. 27. (49.)
- Riser, Phoebe. Ch. Antoinette and Ellen. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 164.65 ac., sec. 20. (50.)
- Rice, Oral W. P. O. Frankfort, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 23.
- Rinchart, W. M. Wf. Cleo; ch. Ruby B. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 75.32 ac., sec. 18. (43.)
- Ryan, J. J. Wf. Alice; ch. John, Henry and Mary. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 120 ac., sec. 36. (21.)
- Schaefer, Wm. Wf. Pollie; ch. Verona, Sylvester, Willard, Oster and Sterling. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 89 ac., sec. 15; O. 160 ac., sec. 14. (55.)
- Schreiner, Henry. Wf. Mary; ch. Walter and Ina. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 250 ac., sec. 21. (55.)
- Schreiner, Wm. F. Wf. Veda; ch. Wm. Jr., Twila and David. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. O. 50 ac., sec. 16; O. 140 ac., sec. 21; O. 3 ac., sec. 17; O. 160 ac., sec. 20, and in Noble Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 30. (47.)
- Shubkagel, Ed. Wf. Leda; ch. Melvin. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 150 ac., sec. 16. (28.) Owner, Elias Schreiner.
- Slade, E. H. Ch. E. C. Floyd, Mina, Florence, Blanche, Roy, Avie and Lawrence. P. O. Frankfort, R. 6. R. 390 ac., sec. 16. (32.) Owner, C. H. Butler.
- Smith, Charlie. Wf. Virinda; ch. James M., Clarence W., Ida, Walter and Georgia A. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 200 ac., sec. 16. (35.)
- Smith, Philip. Ch. Gertrude, Esther, James, Marie, Veronica and Lillian. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 24. (25.)
- Smith, Clarence. Wf. Molinda; ch. Lenora, Edna, Leroy, Bernies, Beretta, Bernard, Harold and Charlotte. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 120 ac., sec. 19. (42.) Owner, John O'Donnell.
- Staats, Wesley. Wf. Carrie; ch. Gladys, Bessie, Albert and Robert. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 89 ac., sec. 26. (15.)
- Swigart, P. F. Wf. Lora; ch. Earl, Maria, Velva, Ruth and Noland. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. R. 320 ac., sec. 11. (3.) Owners, D. J. and Anna Shyne.
- Vaughn, Geo. Wf. Lizzie; ch. Ethel, Roy, Hazel, Arlene and Gerald. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 154.56 ac., sec. 30. (47.) Owner, Phoebe Roser.
- Wagner, Peter. Wf. Josephine; ch. Mary E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 14; R. 80 ac., sec. 13. (15.)
- Wassenberg, Henry. Wf. Anna; ch. Carl, Cynthia, Raymond, Anton and Esther. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 635.72 ac., sec. 31. (23.)
- Williams, C. J. Wf. Stella; ch. Donald, Dorothy and Pauline. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 74.34 ac., sec. 6; R. 25 ac., sec. 6. (1.) Owner, Chas. Blankley.
- Wright, Julius E. Wf. Nan L.; ch. Julius A., Donald R. and Margaret E. P. O. Frankfort, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (36.)
- Wynn, Mrs. Kate. Ch. Clarence, Francis, Harold, Gordon, Genevieve, Morgan and Kathrine. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 35.49 ac., sec. 19; O. 75.11 ac., sec. 18. (41.)

Farmers' Directory of Blue Rapids Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Behm, C. Wt. Winnie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 159 ac. sec. 5. (34.)
- Blaske, F. C. Wt. Josephine; ch. Elmer, Elva, Walter and Lucile J. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 28; O. 160 ac. sec. 27. (32.) Owner, Mrs. Emma Kotapish.
- Borch, George. Wt. Lulu; ch. Harold. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 158.33 ac. sec. 5; O. 74.93 ac. sec. 6. (40.)
- Bornhoeft, H. J. Wt. Katie. P. O. Irving, R. 3. O. 199 ac. sec. 10; O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (31.) Breeder of Short Horn Cattle and Patch Wyandotte Chickens and India Runner Ducks. "Oakdale Stock Farm."
- Bryant, Joseph. Wt. Kate; ch. Agnes, Lillian and Edwin. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 190.27 ac. sec. 2. (23.)
- Chalupnik, Frank. Wt. Olive; ch. Frank, Emil, Steve, Rudolph and Ernest. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 40 ac. sec. 18; O. 145 ac. sec. 19. (37.)
- Carpstein, Mary and Louise. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 79 ac. sec. 15. (38.)
- Cynek, Jos. M. Wt. Mary; ch. Anthony. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 320 ac. sec. 9. (52.)
- Duchek, Jos. Ch. John, Anna and Mary. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 32. (41.)
- Forest, John. Wt. Mary; ch. Emma, Rosie, Caroline, Gertrude, Amelia, Anna, Fred and Frank. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 155 ac. sec. 16. (42.) Breeder of White Faced Cattle. "Sunny Side Stock Farm."
- Griggs, Orville. Wt. Lola. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 126 ac. sec. 36; O. 199 ac. sec. 25. (2.) Owner, Geo. Laten.
- Habegger, Chas. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 157.67 ac. sec. 3; O. 240 ac. sec. 4; O. 5 ac. sec. 23. (25.)
- Hollenberg, G. H. Wt. Emma; ch. Rudolph. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 193.31 ac. sec. 5. (35.)
- Holly, Louis. Wt. Anna; ch. Joseph, Rudolph and Edwin. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 16; O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (19.)
- Holm, Paul. Wt. Dora; ch. Otto, P. Rosie E., Anna W., Kenneth J., Dorothy F. and Melton A. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 33. (24.) Owner, Augusta Holm.
- Horelek, Joseph. Wt. Fannie; ch. Evie, Lucille and Mary. P. O. Irving. O. 15 ac. sec. 2; O. 80 ac. sec. 13; O. 120 ac. sec. 24. (11.)
- Koll, Henry. Wt. Lena; ch. Anna, Henry and Emil. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 154.61 ac. sec. 7. (69.)
- Kotapish, Charlie. Wt. Emma; ch. George and Marcella. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 289 ac. sec. 29. (41.)
- Kotapish, Frank. Wt. Lizzie; ch. Wilhelmina, Fred A. Rudolph and Lillie. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 169 ac. sec. 26; O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (42.)
- Kotapish, Fred. Wt. Matilda; ch. Mildred and John. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 159.55 ac. sec. 13. (46.)
- Kotapish, Joseph. Wt. Marie; ch. Will. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 195 ac. sec. 25; O. 125 ac. sec. 10; O. 72.07 ac. sec. 20. (42.)
- Kotapish, Wm. Wt. Lucille. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 20. (27.)
- Kratzschky, Adolph A. Wt. Carrie; ch. Evelyn, Mildred and Marcella. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 26. (7.) Owner, Frank Musil Jr.
- Kratzschky, Rosic. Ch. James, Anna and Rosalie. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 30 ac. sec. 15; O. 120 ac. sec. 14. (40.)
- Kratzschky, W. J. Wt. Francis; ch. Leroy. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 21. (33.)
- Lamb, Frank. Wt. Eva. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 129 ac. sec. 20. (52.)
- Lamb, Floss. Wt. Julia; ch. Harry T., Floren, W. J., Earl N., Julie and Annie. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 29; O. 40 ac. sec. 20; O. 320 ac. sec. 17. (49.)
- Lundin, Carl. Wt. Evelyn; ch. Paul, Doris, Maxine, Vincent and Bernice. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 35. (9.) Breeder of Poland China Hogs and Single Comb Light Brown Leghorn Chickens. "Gameflock Stock Farm."
- Luznicky, Emil. Wt. Anna. P. O. Irving. O. 169 ac. sec. 27. (33.)
- Luznicky, Jos. P. O. Irving, R. 3. O. 169 ac. sec. 27. (28.)
- McMillian, J. Wt. Lonie; ch. Florence and Mary. P. O. Irving, R. 3. O. 40 ac. sec. 12; O. 54 ac. sec. 13. (51.)
- Mann, F. H. Wt. Valentine L.; ch. Lehard, Robertin, Gordon, Gladys, Hubert, Elton, Raymond and Valentine L. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 158.33 ac. sec. 4; O. 160 ac. sec. 4. (51.)
- Marek, Joe. Wt. Anna; ch. Rose, Philomena, Madeline and Norbert. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 20. (17.) Owner, Anton Duchek.
- Mills, L. J. Wt. Georgia; ch. Helen and Howard. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 8. (22.)
- Moses, Vel. Wt. Emma. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 22; O. 160 ac. sec. 21. (52.)
- Musil, Chas. P. Wt. Emily. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (25.)
- Nesvadob, John. Wt. Mary; ch. Mary, Joe, Anna, Frank, Rosie, Johnnie and Willie. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 235 ac. sec. 19. (9.) Owner, M. D. Wentworth.
- Neison, G. L. Wt. Jessie; ch. Lawrence and Ralph. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 33; O. 80 ac. sec. 28. (38.) Owner, Alfred Neison.
- Netz, W. H. Wt. Anna; ch. Theodore, Harvey, Leo, Bonnie and La Rene. P. O. Irving, R. 3. O. 289 ac. sec. 26. (44.)
- Nowak, Joseph. Wt. Clara; ch. Neoma. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 160 ac. sec. 21; R. 80 ac. sec. 21; R. 150 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 28. (39.) Owner, Mrs. Nowak.
- Omer, Anna, et al. Ch. Wesley, Mary, Anna, Edmund and Pauline. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 23. (49.)
- Randall, Jos. F. Wt. Pauline; ch. Paul, Joe, Rose, Lillian and Grace. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 210 ac. sec. 7. (29.)
- Sanderson, Randolph. Wt. Mable; ch. Albert. P. O. Cleborn. O. 80 ac. sec. 33; O. 40 ac. sec. 24. (10.)
- Sedley, Wm. Wt. Anna; ch. Lillian, Alma, Willie, Edwald and Marvin. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 75.25 ac. sec. 29, and in Cottage Hill Twp. O. 160 ac. sec. 25. (32.)
- Skalla, Emil. Wt. Clara; ch. Emil and Edwin. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 20. (37.)
- Skalla, Fred. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 120 ac. sec. 20. (35.)
- Skalla, Geo. B. Wt. Mary; ch. Georgia, Stanley and Theresa. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 6; O. 160 ac. sec. 3. (35.)
- Skalla, John. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 2; O. 35 ac. sec. 19. (35.)
- Skalla, Francis. Ch. Adolph, Clarence, Harry, Elsie, Molie, Francis and Olga. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 75.97 ac. sec. 7. (27.)
- Skalla, Thos. A. Wt. Anna S.; ch. Emma, Rowland, Gertrude, Tillie, Josie, Bessie and Thos. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 271.64 ac. sec. 18. (64.)
- Skoch, S. J. Wt. Mary; ch. Fred, Anna, Emma, Mary and Stephen. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 28. (42.)

Farmers' Directory of Bigelow Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Anderson, H. B. Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Margaret E. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 231 sec. see. 1. (47.) Owner, Perry Anderson.
- Armstrong, F. H. Wt. Aletha; ch. Otto. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 30 ac. sec. 34; O. 80 ac. sec. 24. (23.)
- Boyd, G. L. Wt. Addie; ch. Agnes E., Paul E. and James S. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 96 ac. sec. 6. (42.)
- Brockmeier Bros. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 231 ac. sec. 9. (37.) Owner, Mrs. Louise Brockmeier.
- Bronbaugh, C. A. Wt. Lillie; ch. Doris and Erma. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 27. (32.)
- Bryant, Ed. Wt. Mary. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 21; O. 80 ac. sec. 25. (39.)
- Carpenter, G. G. Wt. Zelle; ch. Hugh and Dorothy. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 40 ac. sec. 2. (34.)
- Carpenter, J. D. Wt. Melissa. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 117 ac. sec. 2. (22.) Owner, Mrs. H. A. Carpenter.
- Chitty, W. J. Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Eunice. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 40 ac. sec. 16; O. 81.50 ac. sec. 15; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (52.)
- Colton, Emery. Wt. Anna; ch. Jack, Lyle, Laver, Hallie and Junior. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 24. (11.)
- Conz, John. Ch. Ethel L. and Elsie W. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 200 ac. sec. 24. (29.)
- Cope, H. M. Wt. Della; ch. Elsie, Lela, Vivian, Henry and Harry. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 4, (25.) Owner, W. J. Williams.
- Dawkins, John F. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 6, and in Wells Twp. O. 160 ac. sec. 31. (45.) Owner, John Dawkins.
- Dawkins, John. Wt. Rachel; ch. Jas., Charlotte and Mary Elsie. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 6. (50.)
- Doris, G. W. Wt. Sarah; ch. Jess, Anna, Alva, Marinda, Georgia, Sallie and Margaret. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (40.)
- Drager, A. J. Wt. Malinda; ch. Clyde and Iva. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 104.85 ac. sec. 4. (12.)
- Everson, Nathan. Wt. Lillian; ch. Evelyn N. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 2. (5.)
- Fox, Chas. H. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 150 ac. sec. 36. (52.)
- Griffis, Florence. Ch. Ben A., Ira W., Lena, Mena and Kenneth. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 15. (55.)
- Griffis, Mrs. Helen. Ch. Florence, Ettie, Spencer, Albert and Cleo. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 2. (65.)
- Griffis, O. M. Wt. Tillie; ch. Evie, Willie and Ben Ish. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 26; O. 7 ac. sec. 27. (49.)
- Grove, C. A. Wt. Charlotte; ch. Glenn, Ruth, Charles and William. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 190 ac. sec. 18. (36.)
- Hartman, Wm. Wt. Nellie; ch. Sylvester, Fredrick and Billie. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 89 ac. sec. 12. (3.)
- Hornick, James. Wt. Barbara; ch. William, Frank, Alvie, Jim, Lillian, Amiel and Evelyn. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 55 ac. sec. 18; O. 65.75 ac. sec. 17; O. 90.50 ac. sec. 15. (4.)
- Hula, Andrew. Wt. Barber; ch. Elsie and Edwin. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 5. (3.)
- Hull, M. D. Wt. Emma M.; ch. Bernard D. and Clarence M. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 23. (19.)
- Hunt, J. H. Wt. Elsie; ch. Dan, Albert and Ruth. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 40 ac. sec. 11. (49.)
- Ingerdy, John. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 555.26 ac. sec. 18; R. 39 ac. sec. 17. (35.) Breeder of Hereford Cattle. "Blue Valley Hereford Stock Farm."
- Johnson, Wm. H. Wt. Maud. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 74.87 ac. sec. 8; R. 76.53 ac. sec. 4. (36.) Owner, Mrs. Lura Johnson.
- Jones, Ansel W. Wt. Margaret; ch. Bettie J. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 22; O. 266 ac. sec. 31. (31.)
- Jones, Chas. B. Wt. Nettie; ch. Chas. F. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 8; O. 95 ac. sec. 16. (49.)
- Jones, Earl. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 12; O. 89 ac. sec. 12. (26.) Owner, Mary A. Jones.
- Jones, Henry O. Wt. Rose; ch. Elizabeth, Wm., Margaret, Owen, Robert, Harris and Paul. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 26. (26.)
- Jones, L. J. Wt. Milda; ch. Gilbert, Owen, Hattie, Berndt and Lois. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 89 ac. sec. 21; O. 80 ac. sec. 32. (1.)
- Jones, S. B. Wt. Alice; ch. Crox, Lydia, Fred and James. P. O. Irving, R. 1. R. 80 ac. sec. 8. (48.) Owner, Louisa Jones.
- Judd, G. H. P. O. Irving. O. 80 ac. sec. 17, and in Pottawatmisse County. O. 160 ac. (29.)
- Judd, J. L. Ch. G. H., Daley and Charlie. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 17. (51.)
- Kapitan, B. A. Wt. Margaret; ch. Koma, Elwyna and Rosalind. P. O. Bigelow. O. 156 ac. sec. 10. (46.)
- Kelin, L. H. Wt. Elsie; ch. Wyland, Inez and Baby. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 34. (28.) Owner, N. F. Kelin.
- Lundry, Stephen. Wt. Elion; ch. Fred, Clarence, Alta, Elmer and Nina. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 22. (38.)
- Lynch, A. R. Wt. Lena. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 89 ac. sec. 4. (22.)
- Miller, Earl. Wt. Emma; ch. Evadna, Forrest, Boyd, Leren and Dorothy. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 73.74 ac. sec. 6. (34.)
- Mills, L. C. Wt. Nora; ch. Ila and Iva. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 24. (37.)
- Mills, N. A. Wt. Elsa; ch. Inez O. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 120 ac. sec. 24; R. 160 ac. sec. 25. (24.) Owner, W. N. Mills.
- Mills, W. N. Wt. Viola; ch. Hazel, Irvin, Morris, Ethel. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 25; O. 120 ac. sec. 24. (24.)
- Neal, C. A. Wt. Ethel; ch. Arthur, Lawrence, Clara, Mollie, Blanche and Kermil. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 320 ac. sec. 35. (52.) Breeder of Hampshire Hogs and Hereford Cattle. "Pleasant Ridge Stock Farm."
- Nester, Fred. Wt. Hannah; ch. George and Elizabeth. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. L. B. 160 ac. sec. 12. (53.) Owner, Geo. Nester Sr.
- Nester, Geo. Jr. Wt. Alice; ch. Mamie and William. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 12. (31.)
- Nester, Geo. Sr. Wt. Elizabeth; ch. Elsie, Daisy, Fred, Geo. Jr. and Wm. W. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 240 ac. sec. 12; O. 80 ac. sec. 12. (37.)
- Newton, Geo. Wt. Jennie; ch. Fay, Virgil, Francis and Marie. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 12. (42.) Owner, G. F. Newton.
- Nietfeld, Henry A. P. O. Irving, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 3; O. 81.54 ac. sec. 2, and in Wells Twp. O. 89 ac. sec. 35. (11.)
- Owen, Walter H. Wt. Grace; ch. Frederick L. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 80 ac. sec. 12. (30.)
- Rasmussen, P. L. Ch. Agnes C.; ch. Rudolph, Ira, L. Erle, Hattie, Louise, Ezra and Herbert. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. O. 160 ac. sec. 34, and in Pottawatmisse County. O. 160 ac. (5.)
- Raymond, Nelson. Wt. Emma; ch. Mildred, Hattie, Arthur and Evert. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 24. (45.) Owner, Chas. E. Foa.
- Rinchart, Tom. Wt. Hattie; ch. Clara, May, Francis and Marie. P. O. Bigelow, R. 1. R. 160 ac. sec. 10. (42.) Owner, Mary Jones.
- Shneckeck, Dwight. Wt. Rosie; ch. Dwight A., Philip L., Georgia F., Paul, Norma, Joseph and Alva. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 27; O. 80 ac. sec. 23; O. 160 ac. sec. 15; O. 80 ac. sec. 22. (48.)
- Shneckeck, Fred. Wt. Catherine; ch. Viola and Martha. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 280 ac. sec. 17. (35.)
- Shunney, Geo. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 26. (25.)
- Simutney, J. F. Wt. Emma; ch. Josephine, Francis J. J., Rudolph, Bessie and Sophia. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 24; O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (35.)
- Southern, J. R. Wt. Anna. P. O. Irving, R. 3. O. 80 ac. sec. 23; O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (35.)
- Soudick, Mrs. Mary. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac. sec. 26. (26.)
- Stoles, Howard T. Wt. Grace B.; ch. Helen and Clarence H. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 240 ac. sec. 14. (42.)
- Stoneman, Joseph. Wt. Little; ch. Waldo, Gertrude, Joseph and John. P. O. Irving, R. 3. O. 240 ac. sec. 24. (53.)
- Striesky, B. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 16. (50.)
- Striesky, Jerry. Wt. Mary; ch. Jerry W., Frank E., George J., Lydie M., Rosie, Alberta and Emma E. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 9; O. 160 ac. sec. 16. (50.)
- Strivsky, Joseph. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 40 ac. sec. 17; O. 160 ac. sec. 16. (59.)
- Van Scooter, Theron. Wt. Bessie; ch. Theron Jr. and Theron Jr. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 37 ac. sec. 12. (39.)
- Vavreck, Steve. Wt. Emma; ch. Elsie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 6. (40.)
- Warders, H. G. Wt. Ethel; ch. George, Alta, Garwood, Thelma, Cecil, Virgil and Ivan. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 320 ac. sec. 23. (25.)
- Weide, Wm. C. Wt. Augusta; ch. Alice, Edith, Helen, Mable, Elmer and Elvira. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 80 ac. sec. 22; R. 80 ac. sec. 29. (1.) Owner, Frank V. Huizda.
- Wells, Jas. F. Wt. Della; ch. Dorothy J., Clyde H., Edith L. and Loyd J. P. O. Irving. O. 110 ac. sec. 11; O. 40 ac. sec. 14. (42.)
- Zulek, Frank. Wt. Emma; ch. Ottilla, Emily, Adela, Ida, Helen, Mary and Francis. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 160 ac. sec. 8. (15.)

Farmers' Directory of Cottage Hill Township

Abbreviations: Sec., section; ac., acres; wf., wife; ch., children; (), years in county; O., owner; R., renter.

- Alderson, Ed. Wf. Carrie. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (10.) Owner, Frank Dobrovsky.
- Anderson, David. Wf. Alice. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 161.20 ac., sec. 31. (4.) Owner, Oscar A. Swanson.
- Anderson, E. A. Wf. Esther. ch. Hazel. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 166 ac., sec. 14; R. 160 ac., sec. 23. (17.) Owner, N. P. Anderson Estate.
- Anderson, Frank. Wf. Anna; ch. Carl. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (45.)
- Anderson, H. J. Ch. Edward; Wm. Elmer, Mabel. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 33. (30.)
- Anderson, Paul W. Wf. Flossie; ch. Adaline. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 161.67 ac., sec. 30. (5.) Owner, Fred E. Swanson.
- Anderson, W. O. Wf. Lillie; ch. Paul. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 20. (31.) Owner, Lettie A. Lundberg.
- Arganbright, Wm. Wf. Pearl. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 10. (28.) Owner, L. J. Lawson.
- Augustus, Elmer. Wf. Della; ch. Dean and Marjorie. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 165 ac., sec. 4. (20.) Owner, Frank Augustus.
- Barrett, Walter. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 73.20 ac., sec. 5. (38.)
- Brenner, H. T. Wf. Maude; ch. Margaret, Miriam, Paul, Robert and Francis. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 31. (7.)
- Bell, J. A. Wf. Emma; ch. Viola and Leila. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 22. (28.) Owner, S. J. Swanson Estate.
- Burnett, Geo. R. Wf. Elizabeth; ch. Mary, John, Luisa, Esther and Harry. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 12, and in Blue Rapids Twp., O. 80 ac., sec. 7. (56.)
- Burnett, John. Wf. Minnie. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 12; O. 80 ac., sec. 12. (55.) Breeder of Spotted Poland China Hogs.
- Christensen, D. Wf. Jessie. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 4. (24.) Owner, S. A. Bryan.
- Cisco, Elmer. Wf. Della. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 240 ac., sec. 29. (33.) Owner, Jno. Cisco.
- Cisco, John. Wf. Alice; ch. Ida, Laura, Ethel and Elmer. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 28. (52.)
- Dahn, Frank. John W. Dahn and Wf. Nora. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 35, and in Riley County, R. 2.20 ac., sec. (25.) Owner, Adam J. Dahn.
- Dobrovsky, Frank. Wf. Jessie; ch. Frank, Ivan and Anna. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 220 ac., sec. 9; O. 950 ac., sec. 16. (15.)
- Edwards, J. F. Wf. Lillie; ch. Harold, Mary and Marvin. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 28. (20.) Owner, Geo. Hersey.
- Ewing, Grant. Wf. Margaret; ch. Lena, Levi, Leonard, Gloria and Clara. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 233.20 ac., sec. 5; O. 67.15 ac., sec. 4. (52.)
- Hedke, Fred. Wf. Selma; ch. Victoria and Louise. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 25; O. 40 ac., sec. 27. (8.)
- Hirt, Chas. E. Wf. Helga. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 32. (26.) Owner, Andrew Hirt.
- Jacobson, Mary L. Ch. Judith, James, Paul, Robert, Daniel, Gladys and Helene. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (26.) "Walnut Hurst."
- Johnson, August. Wf. Petronella; ch. Selma, Ida, Emma, Elmer and Edwin. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. R. 320 ac., sec. 17. (49.) Owner, Sarah Thompson.
- Johnson, J. A. Nephew H. L. Peterson. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 166 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (25.)
- Johnson, Richard L. Wf. Susie; ch. Elsie. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. O. 160 ac., sec. 18. (52.)
- Johnson, T. Wf. Esther. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 77.85 ac., sec. 4; R. 117.35 ac., sec. 3. (11.) Owner, N. A. Holt.
- Kahns, Frank. Wf. Anna; ch. Mabel, Lillie, Charles, Willie and Esther. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14. (10.)
- Kotmpish, James. Wf. Katie; ch. Otto, Rosa and Harold. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 24, and in Blue Rapids Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 19. (25.)
- Larson, Carl. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 7. (24.) Owner, Lars Larson.
- Larson, L. P. Wf. Sophia; ch. Arthur, Sander, Matilda, Alma, Minnie and Carl. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 7. (24.)
- Larson, Ole. Wf. Carrie; ch. Peter, Nels, Mary and Hannah. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 11. (31.)
- Larson, Sander. Wf. Laura; ch. Leroy. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 16; O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (25.) Owner, Thornton Thomas Estate.
- Lawson, John L. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 10; O. 80 ac., sec. 3.
- Leppard, J. H. Wf. Agnes; ch. Lena and Grace. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 24. (41.)
- Lewis, John. Mother Mary A. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 20. (25.) Owner, Mary A. Lewis.
- Lindquist, Endred, Albin and Ernest. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 8; R. 80 ac., sec. 7. (29.) Owner, John A. Lindquist.
- Lindquist, Endred. Wf. Mae; ch. Kenneth. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 240 ac., sec. 8. (28.) Owner, John A. Lindquist.
- Lindquist, Herman. Wf. Marie; ch. Evelyn. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 16. (31.) Owner, Jennie Maude Bryan.
- Long, Alfred. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 11.
- Long, Mrs. N. W. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 11.
- Lundberg, Elmer. Wf. Della. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 155 ac., sec. 22. (11.) Owner, Edward F. Rueppke.
- Mann, Elmer. Wf. Ida; ch. Lonnie, Robert, Roy and Paul. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. O. 154.95 ac., sec. 7. (11.)
- Moden, A. D. Wf. Martha; ch. Joel, Ella and Carl. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 230 ac., sec. 2, and in Waterville Twp., O. 160 ac. (59.)
- Moline, John. Wf. Amanda; ch. Gladys. P. O. Barnes, R. 2. O. 160.90 ac., sec. 31. (6.)
- Musil, Anton. Wf. Mary; ch. Alice, Rose, Lilia, Otto E. and Richard. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 26; O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (55.) "Flower Lawn."
- Musil, Gust. Mother Anna. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 26. (30.)
- Nelson Brothers. Sisters Hattie and Alice. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 158.36 ac., sec. 15; R. 156.65 ac., sec. 7. (39.) Owner, John G. Nelson.
- Nelson, Clarence V. Wf. Matilda; ch. Marvin, Eunice, Darlene, Conrad, Carl, Dorothy and Donald. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 320 ac., sec. 19. (39.) Breeder of Hereford and Jersey Cattle.
- Nelson, F. Edward. Wf. Lena; ch. Margaret and Louise. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 8. (43.)
- Nelson, Fred J. Wf. Emma; ch. Anna May. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (38.)
- Nelson, G. F. Wf. Emily; ch. Amanda, Emily M., Hilma, Fred, Letta, Victor, Elmer, Reuben, Gustave and Jennie. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 4; O. 320 ac., sec. 9. (52.)
- Nelson, Oscar. Wf. Hilda; ch. Richard and Edwin. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. O. 240 ac., sec. 5; O. 78.40 ac., sec. 6. (55.)
- Nelson, Kenjus and Gustave. Sister Hilma. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 320 ac., sec. 6. (28.)
- Nelson, Wm. Wf. Dahlia; ch. Otto and Marjorie. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 160 ac., sec. 8. (42.) Owners, Ollie A. Johnson, et al.
- Nichols, Clarence E. Wf. Clara A.; ch. Laura, Alma and Geneva. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 15. (50.)
- Osterkamp, Fred. Wf. Frieda. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 130 ac., sec. 33. (35.)
- Osterkamp, H. E. Wf. Katie. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 28; O. 100 ac., sec. 32. (33.)
- Paul, Joseph Leroy. Wf. Cora; ch. Creta and Dolly Faye. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 10. (14.)
- Peterson, Chas. Wf. Helga; ch. Nannie, Esther, Harry, Agnes and Edna. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 317.91 ac., sec. 3. (20.) Owner, Sarah Thompson.
- Peterson, Chas. V. Wf. Amanda; ch. Hilda, Juliette and Lena. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 155 ac., sec. 21. (49.)
- Pishny, Ernest. Wf. Rose; ch. Mildred, Paul, Adelpha, Adolph and Glen. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 240 ac., sec. 30. (38.)
- Pishny, Frank. Wf. Josephine; ch. Stanley, Vlasta, Helen and Bessie. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (45.)
- Pishny, Ignatz. Wf. Anna; ch. Ferdinand, Vladimir, George, Benjamin, Ignatz and Beatrice. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 21. (40.)
- Pishny, J. O. Wf. Vista; ch. Ruby, Francis and Jean. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 80 ac., sec. 36. (40.)
- Post, Gust A. Wf. Rose; ch. Ira. P. O. Randolph, R. 1. O. 80 ac., sec. 34, and in Riley County, O. 80 ac., sec. (2.)
- Pouts, G. F. Wf. Amanda; ch. Lester. P. O. Randolph, R. 1. O. 260 ac., sec. 31. (12.)
- Powell, S. R. Sister Eleanor. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 93 int. 100 ac., sec. 23. (36.) Owner, C. Powell Estate.
- Pritz, Henry J. Wf. Roda; ch. Opal and Edna. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 20. (15.)
- Reedy, R. H. Wf. Hazel; ch. Paul R. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 2; R. 160 ac., sec. 2. (20.) Owner, Chas. S. Garrett.
- Reed, Ralph. Wf. Tillie; ch. Lola and Opal. P. O. Blue Rapids, R. 2. R. 641 ac., sec. 1; R. 40 ac., sec. 2. (26.) Owners, Helen S. Smith, et al.
- Rice, W. F. Wf. Gladys; ch. William Jr. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 722 ac., sec. 22; R. 80 ac., sec. 22. (23.) Owner, M. M. Rice.
- Rigell, Alvin F. Wf. Edith; ch. Lydia Jeanne, Emilie Rigell. P. O. Waterville, R. 120 ac., sec. 32; R. 160 ac., sec. 31. (2.) Owner, Joe Krasny.
- Rodocker, Geo. D. Wf. Marion; ch. Duward D. P. O. Irving, R. 2. R. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 22. (27.)
- Rodocker, Leroy. Wf. Alta; ch. Helene Reboul, Lola and Dorothy. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 0. 80 ac., sec. 23; O. 80 ac., sec. 26. (39.)
- Roeppke, Chas. F. Wf. Emma; ch. Elden, Roland, Ruben, Marvin and Alice. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 318 ac., sec. 28; O. 160 ac., sec. 27, and in Riley County, O. 240 ac. (45.)
- Roeppke, Edward. Wf. Anna; ch. Edna, Amanda, Lawrence, Alta, Ethel, Everett and Fanchon. P. O. Randolph, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 155 ac., sec. 22, and in Riley County, O. 240 ac. (42.) Owner, R. Roeppke Estate.
- Roeppke, Emil F. Wf. Augusta; ch. Emma, Walter Arthur, Fred, Elmer, Lillie, Milton, Leroy and Clarence. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 21; O. 150 ac., sec. 15. (48.)
- Roeppke, Geo. W. Wf. Orba; ch. Beulah. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 26; R. 120 ac., sec. 27. (25.) Owner, W. F. Roeppke.
- Roeppke, Gustave P. Wf. Mary; ch. Jessie, Grace, Hattie, Dorothy and Raymond. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 120 ac., sec. 14; O. 80 ac., sec. 11. (45.)
- Roeppke, Herman R. Wf. Mary; ch. Lena, Henry, Louie, Albert, Nellie, Clara and Carl. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 32; O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (46.)
- Sedivy, Louis. Wf. Mary; ch. Augusta, Marie, Anna, Emily and Adolph. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (8.)
- Shumitt, Wm. Wf. Belle; ch. Alberta, Doris, Ruth, Shirley Lou. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 160.71 ac., sec. 19. (8.) Owner, M. F. Arganbright.
- Smith, D. C. Wf. Minnie; ch. Myrtle, Clarence, Hazel, Adolph and Elvera. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. R. 320 ac., sec. 17. (21.) Owner, Sarah Thompson.
- Springer, Geo. A. Wf. Florence; ch. Gerald, Zola, Byrd and Bernard. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (39.)
- Steenson, Chas. Wf. Dorthea; ch. Ira, Roy, George, Haunahl, Carl, John, Paul, Dorothy, James, Elsie and Canute. P. O. Waterville, R. 2. O. 240 ac., sec. 20; O. 80.92 ac., sec. 20. (39.)
- Steenson, Oscar. Mother Anna. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. O. 139.10 ac., sec. 18. (23.)
- Stewart, Fred. Wf. Elizabeth. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 370 ac., sec. 13. (39.)
- Stryker, J. C. Wf. Esther L. ch. Bennett, Donald, John, George and Frances. P. O. Waterville, R. 3. O. 150 ac., sec. 6. (42.) Breeder of French Draft Stallion "Mound Hope."
- Svoboda, Joseph. Wf. Francess; ch. Joe, Agnes, Julia, Rose, Emil, Gerald and Emma. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 10. (17.)
- Swanson, Glen J. Wf. Bunica. Mother Judith. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 22; R. 60 ac., sec. 23. (21.) Owner, S. J. Swanson Estate.
- Traxler, Henry. Wf. Hannah; ch. Edwin, Herbert, Mande, Robert, Ralph and Stanley. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 23; O. 150 ac., sec. 24, and in Waterville Twp., O. 160 ac., sec. 23. (38.)
- Traxler, Ralph. Wf. Josephine; ch. John H. and Elizabeth J. Wf. Irving, R. 2. R. 160 ac., sec. 24. (27.) Owner, Henry Traxler.
- Varwick, Joseph. Wf. Emma; ch. Lillian, Joseph and Bernice. P. O. Irving, R. 2. O. 160 ac., sec. 25. (41.)
- Wagner, C. L. Wf. Lulu; ch. Harold D. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 118.3X ac., sec. 2. Owner, Fred Erickson.
- Weber, Chas. Wf. Clara; ch. Chas. Jr. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 80 ac., sec. 34; O. 40 ac., sec. 28. (31.)
- Weber, Henry F. Wf. Neille; ch. Mabel, Alice, Edith and Hazel. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. O. 160 ac., sec. 27; O. 40 ac., sec. 33; O. 80 ac., sec. 15. (42.)
- Wehler, Frank. Mother Sophia. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 34. (31.) Owner, Theo Wehler Estate.
- Wohler, O. F. Wf. Emma; ch. Mabel and Lila. P. O. Waterville, R. 1. R. 160 ac., sec. 35. (36.)